XIII

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

FOR THE

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS

SUBORDINATE TO

THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

I.—Administrative Divisions.
II.—Judicial Divisions.
III.—Civil Justice.
IV.—Criminal Justice.
V.—Jails.
VI.—Police.
VII.—Registration of Deeds.
VIII.—Education.
IX.—The Press.
X.—Vital Statistics.
XI.—Hospitals and Dispensaries.
XII.—Lunatic Asylums.
XIII.—Vaccination.
XIV.—Municipalities.
XV.—Local Boards.

Compiled from the Administration and Departmental Reports for 1890-91.

CALCUTTA:
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1893.

Not for sale.

CALCUTTA:
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1893.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I.—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS AND DETAILS RELATING THERETO	1
II.—JUDICIAL DIVISIONS AND DETAILS RELATING THERETO	2—3
III.—CIVIL JUSTICE FOR THE YEAR 1890—	
No. 1.—Number and description of civil and revenue suits	4—5
No. 2.—Number and value of civil and revenue suits	6—7
No. 3.—General result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction—	
PART I.—Civil suits	*ib.*
PART II.—Miscellaneous suits	8—9
No. 4.—Business of the civil appellate courts—	
PART I.—Appeals from decrees	*ib.*
PART II.—Miscellaneous appeals	10—11
IV.—CRIMINAL JUSTICE FOR THE YEAR 1890—	
No. 1.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted	12—13
No. 2.—General result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes	*ib.*
No. 3.—Punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals	14—15
No. 4.—Result of appeals and revisions in criminal cases	16—17
V.—JAILS FOR THE YEAR 1890—	
No. 1.—General summary of prisoners of all classes	18—19
No. 2.—Number and disposal of convicts	*ib.* 20—21
No. 3.—Religion, age, and previous occupation of convicts admitted	20—21
No. 4.—Convicts admitted and those remaining at the close of the year	22—23
No. 5.—Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted	24—25
No. 6.—Employment of convicts	*ib.*
No. 7.—Offences committed by convicts and the punishments inflicted on them	26—27
No. 8.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners of all classes	28—29
No. 9.—Net cost of prisoners of all classes	*ib.*
No. 10.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes	30—31
No. 11.—Condition of prisoners discharged	*ib.*
No. 12.—Working of the mark system	32—33
No. 13.—Education of convicts imprisoned and released	*ib.*
VI.—POLICE FOR THE YEAR 1890—	
No. 1.—Crime and result of police operations in the detection and prosecution of crime and recovery of stolen property—	
PART I.—Cognizable crime	34—35
PART II.—Non-cognizable crime	36—37
No. 2.—Principal offences reported and convictions obtained	38—39
No. 3.—Strength, cost, distribution, and employment of police	40—41
No. 4.—Equipment, discipline, and management of police	42—43
No. 5.—Race and religion or caste of officers and men in the Police force	44—45
VII.—REGISTRATION FOR THE YEAR 1890-91—	
Deeds registered in the registration offices	46—47

CONTENTS.

PAGE

VIII.—EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR 1890-91—

No. 1.—Abstract of colleges, schools, and scholars . . . . . 48—49

No. 2.—Number of Educational Institutions and scholars . . . . . 50—51, 52—53

No. 3.—Results of prescribed examinations . . . . . 54—55

No. 4.—Number of colleges, schools, and scholars . . . . . 56—57

No. 5.—Abstract of expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . 58—59

No. 6.—Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . 60—61

No. 7.—Stages of Instruction . . . . . 62—63

No. 8.—Distribution of Local Fund and Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . 64—65

IX.—THE PRESS FOR THE YEAR 1890-91—

Presses at work, newspapers, periodicals, and books published . . . . 66—67

X.—VITAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1890—

No. 1.—Births . . . . . 68—69

No. 2.—Deaths . . . . . *ib.*

No. 3.—Deaths in towns and rural circles compared . . . . . *ib.*

No. 4.—Deaths according to age . . . . . 70—71

No. 5.—Deaths according to cause . . . . . *ib.*

No. 6.—Deaths from all causes according to months . . . . . *ib.*

XI.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES FOR THE YEAR 1890—

No. 1.—Number of in-door and out-door patients in civil hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 72—73

No. 2.—Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 74—75

XII.—LUNATICS FOR THE YEAR 1890—

No. 1.—Admission, discharge, &c., of lunatics in asylums . . . . . 76—77

No. 2.—Religion of patients admitted into asylums . . . . . 78—79

No. 3.—Criminal lunatics . . . . . *ib.*

XIII.—VACCINATION FOR THE YEAR 1890-91—

No. 1.—Strength of the special vaccination establishments and the total number of persons vaccinated . . . . . 80—81

No. 2.—Proportion of successful cases in primary vaccinations and re-vaccinations performed by the special vaccination establishments . . . . . *ib.*

No. 3.—Cost of special vaccination establishments, cost of each successful case, and sources of expenses paid . . . . . 82—83

No. 4.—Vaccinations performed by dispensary establishments . . . . . *ib.*

No. 5.—Vaccinations performed by the special vaccination and dispensary establishments combined . . . . . 84—85

No. 6.—Operations performed by special vaccination and dispensary establishments combined, with estimated births . . . . . *ib.*

XIV.—MUNICIPALITIES FOR THE YEAR 1890-91—

No. 1.—Population and constitution of municipalities . . . . . 86—87

No. 2.—Income of municipalities . . . . . 88—89

No. 3.—Expenditure of municipalities . . . . . 90—91

XV.—LOCAL BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1890-91—

No. 1.—Constitution of District and Local Boards . . . . . 92—93

No. 2.—Income of District and Local Boards . . . . . 94—95

No. 3.—Expenditure of District and Local Boards . . . . . 96—97

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

FOR THE

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS

SUBORDINATE TO

THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

No. 1.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NAME OF PROVINCE.	Number of Divisions or Commissionerships.	Number of Districts.	Number of Executive Sub-Divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Towns with population over 50,000 souls.	Number of villages.	Land revenue of 1890-91.	Gross revenue of 1890-91.
								Rs. (a)	Rs. (a)
Madras . . .	None	22	85	141,619	35,589,360	Madras, 452,518; Trichinopoly, 90,609; Madura, 87,428; Salem, 67,710; Calicut, 66,078; Tanjore, 54,390; Bellary, 51,330.	59,268	4,75,44,305	6,85,00,019
Bombay . . .	4	24	192	124,120	16,454,414*	Bombay, 773,196; Ahmedabad, 124,767; Surat, 107,154; Poona, 99,622; Karachi, 68,332; Sholapur, 59,890.	26,979	4,46,02,729	5,87,47,947
Bengal . . .	9	47	135	150,727	71,247,806	Calcutta and Suburbs, 751,202; Bankipore, 167,512; Dacca, 118,408; Howrah, 116,606; Gya, 80,383; Durbhunga, 73,561; Bhagulpore, 69,106; Chupra, 57,352; Monghyr, 57,077.	221,875	3,85,85,893	8,10,85,190
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	9	49	223	107,325	44,136,344*	Lucknow, 261,303; Benares, 199,700; Allahabad, 150,338; Agra, 141,188; Bareilly, 113,417; Meerut, 99,565; Farukhabad, 74,872; Shahjahanpur, 74,830; Moradabad, 67,387; Koil, 61,730; Saharunpur, 59,194; Gorakhpur, 57,922; Mirzapur, 56,378; Muttra, 55,016.	119,795	5,96,63,041	8,33,74,473
Punjab . . .	6	31	126	103,436	20,860,913	Delhi, 192,579; Lahore, 176,854; Amritsar, 136,766; Peshawar, 84,191; Umballa, 79,294; Mooltan, 74,562; Rawalpindi, 73,795; Jullundur, 66,202; Sialkot, 55,087; Ferozepore, 50,437.	37,996	2,23,19,247	3,08,26,069
Central Provinces .	4	18	51	86,501	10,774,891	Nagpur, 117,908; Jabalpur and Garha, 84,556.	36,440	67,50,702	1,26,63,572
Burma { Upper .	4	(b) 18	50	83,978	3,037,336	Mandalay, 187,910 . . .	12,222	53,74,101	†
Burma { Lower .	4	19	44	87,220	3,736,771*	Rangoon, 134,176; Moulmein, 53,107	16,583	86,76,012	1,42,39,608
Assam . . .	None	11	26	45,419	5,422,745	...	22,727	45,28,252	98,16,596
Coorg . . .	1	1	8	1,581	172,630	...	511	3,62,713	8,98,844
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1	6	22	17,917	2,672,673*	...	7,557	64,82,312	79,33,508
GRAND TOTAL .	42	246	962	949,843	214,105,883		561,953	24,48,89,307	36,80,85,826

NOTE.—The province of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts is not British Territory; but as it is administered in the same way as an ordinary British province, the figures for that Province have been incorporated in the present volume.

The figures are all taken from the Annual Administration Reports for 1890-91.

(a) The total land revenue and the total gross revenue are exclusive of R4,923 and R1,92,79,615 respectively, for which districtwar particulars are not known.

(b) Inclusive of Thayetmyo.

* According to the Census of 1881.

† Not shown.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS and the NUMBER of PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA on the LAST DAY

Province.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Court but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction. Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	21	108	6	...	...	20
		Criminal	..	22	337				21
		Revenue	...	21	80				21
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil, Criminal, Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	13	103	7	...	13	7
		Criminal	..	19	158	...	...	19	...
		Revenue	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	..	4	13	1	...	...	1
		Criminal	...	5	21	...	...	3	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	30	30	157	13	...	30	71
		Criminal		44	133				45
		Revenue		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil, Criminal, Revenue	1	3	8	1	...	2	1
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	Territory subject to the High Court, *i.e.*, Board of Revenue, North-Western Provinces.	Civil	1	21	79	5	1	22	33
		Revenue	6	34	172	2	25	34	167
		Criminal	21	37	179	5	21	37	...
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil, Revenue, Criminal	4	12	...	2	4	5 12	12 62
	Territory not subject to the High Court, *i.e.*, Board of Revenue, North-Western Provinces.	Revenue	...	3	7	1	...	3	9
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	14	31	124	5	14	31	138
		Criminal	13	31	124	5	13	33	131
		Revenue	...	...	...	2	6	54	96
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court.	Civil, Criminal, Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil & Revenue.	4	18	50	1	4	18	51
		Criminal							49
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil, Revenue, Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	4	17	43	1	4	18	6
		Criminal	4	17	48	1	4	17	43
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil, Criminal, Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	4	19	31	2	4	18	...
		Criminal	6	18	34	2	6	19	140
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
		Criminal, Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	19	...	...	3	7
		Criminal	3	8	19	...	...		8
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...		...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil, Criminal, Revenue	...	3	7	...	...	3	...
Coorg	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	1	2
		Criminal	1	1	...	1	...	2	...
		Revenue	Not	shown	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil, Criminal, Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil, Criminal	1	6	22	1	1	11	4
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil, Criminal, Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

1.

OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in the SEVERAL of the YEAR 1890, with the COST of TRIBUNALS.

GINAL	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.								
	Original.		Appellate.		Total receipts of Courts.	Total charges of Courts.	PROVINCE.		
Judges of other Subordinate Courts.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
					Rs.	Rs.			
125	201,346	454,084	11,457	797	45,75 565	41,09,065	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Madras.
733	212,111	3,606	6,550	...					
83	8,456	4,239	...	...					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
110	153,131	224,723	5,444	140	28,07,794	39,55,797	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Bombay.
513	104,542	852	3,109	1,118					
...	13,193	959	...	...					
15	28,821	16,807	179	19	3,68,365	5,34,290	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
131	16,705	300	1,635	769					
...	552	76	...	...					
268	489,266	48,122	21,792	2,868	1,07,93,685	84,81,212	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Bengal.
2,388	180,584	9,465	12,149	4,319					
...	11,854	1,130	666	16					
17	15,778	1,836	955	160	80,490	1,54,984	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
79	95,557	29,957	10,663	1,281	72,87,728	89,91,963	Civil . Revenue Criminal	Territory subject to the High Court, *i.e.*, Board of Revenue, North-Western Provinces.	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
168	84,795	149,177	4,105	6,022					
515	107,524	3,915	11,188	3,252					
26	61,432	23,454	3,063	748			Civil . Revenue Criminal	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	
162	33 960	17,339	3,070	375					
...	36,172	1,988	4,054	1,023					
3	1,259	461	279	6			Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court, *i.e.*, Board of Revenue, North-Western Provinces.	
257	253,273	45,403	19,459	1,465	28,76,520	30,09,829	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Punjab.
483	84,064	70,482	11,825	249					
332	23,970	6,362	5,401	1,275					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the Chief Court.	
125	102,995	8,987	6,647	605	13,03,762	13,27,405	Civil & Revenue Criminal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Central Provinces.
266	24,338	1,216	2,602	215					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil . Revenue Criminal	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
153	9,281	...	540	...	1,29,013	3,93,398	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Upper Burma.
102	12,653	330	846	1,257	1,55,833	4,52,118			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
138	35,728	5,723	1,532	85	3,72,548	5,40,782	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Lower Burma.
98	39,088	455	3,463	3,511	3,30,442	5,89,182			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	88	...	...	...	...	545	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
32	25,269	2,279	864	82	3,68,466	2,26,595	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Assam.
72	11,891	608	923	452	1,13,495	2,11,003			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
10	365	152	16	...	3,240	14,199	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
	495	660	7	...	8,731	25 441			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
13	3,876	1,231	132	22	78,863	71,710	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Coorg.
18	2,661	76	78	35					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
64	38,034	3,675	1,505	400	2,94,072	2,57,654	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil . Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	

* Includes charges on account of buildings amounting to Rs1,70,843.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITU-

Name of Province	Suits for money or moveable property.										
	Contract in writing.	Contract not in writing.	On account stated.	Money had and received.	Goods sold	Wages, work, and materials	Rent not falling under the Rent Law.	Moveable property or value thereof.	Damages	Other suits for money or moveables not already mentioned	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Madras . . .	89,333	40,156	26,436	7,671	16,481	2,266	13,762	5,925	2,256	5,260	209,746
Bombay . . .	95,241	10,631	21,984	4,635	18,447	2,307	3,269	1,283	1,390	1,015	160,202
Bengal . . .	148,991	25,609	19,305	5,342	27,735	6,396	9,289	6,520	9,441	3,179	261,807
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	77,381	16,701	8,496	1,125	10,116	1,911	3,815	5,260	4,272	...	129,077
Punjab . . .	94,977	35,415	48,146	456	5,293	2,966	3,412	13,323	1,550	1,595	207,133
Central Provinces .	43,505	17,117	4,578	665	6,884	949	672	4,135	2,782	1,444	82,731
Upper Burma . .	2,362	1,210	147	605	1,195	434	195	729	309		7,186
Lower Burma . .	9,196	6,571	236	1,519	5,671	2,226	1,560	3,012	3,123	...	33,114
Assam . . .	9,842	1,492	616	652	2,139	317	176	1,102	1,754	274	18,364
Coorg . . .	2,907	206	297	80	23	22	39	132	54	.	3,760
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	14,169	3,202	3,229	213	311	137	184	444	164	268	22,321
Total .	587,904	158,310	133,470	23,163	94,295	19,931	36,373	41,865	27,095	13,035	1,135,441
Total for 1889 .	579,712	160,103	131,289	22,151	94,367	19,309	37,866	42,058	20,019	22,240	1,129,114

Name of Province.	Title and									
	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for declaratory decrees.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property including pre-emption, foreclosure, etc.	Suits to declare and establish personal rights.	Suits for an account.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Suits to set aside judgments, contracts, or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for dissolution of marriage.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Madras	22,179	1,556	753	15,337	461	111	32	347	22	150
Bombay	9,054	556	371	2,472	246	179	4	43	15	181
Bengal	23,059	1,178	7,656	5,194	317	1,035	31	555	53	575
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	252,304	884	571	4,089	383	102	19	283	62	356
Punjab	25,220	1,238	184	1,097	565	45	15	186	46	4,518
Central Provinces . . .	5,122	348	305	2,356	18	34		85	3	253
Upper Burma	1,628	13	2	77	17	12	...	9	143	34
Lower Burma	1,338	35	20	191	42	11	3	38	507	147
Assam	1,290	47	1,323	48	75	6	2	3	5	170
Coorg	78	9	.	3	4	1	1	5	...	3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts .	2,001	157	38	713	112	3	...	16	8	126
Total .	343,273	6,021	11,223	31,577	2,240	1,539	107	1,590	864	6,513
Total for 1889 .	103,862	5,717	10,693	33,570	1,902	1,543	119	1,578	696	7,083

* Includes 7,207 suits instituted under the Dekkhan Agriculturists'

† Includes 247,883 suits of which details are not given in the next statement.

1.

TED in the CIVIL and REVENUE COURTS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Suits under the Rent Law.									
Arrears of rent with or without ejectment or cancelment of lease.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	Relating to distraint.	Damages for extortion or for withholding receipts, or on account of illegal restraint or other cause.	For pattahs or kabuliyats.	For ejectment or recovery of possession.	For recovery of money or accounts from agents.	All other suits under the Rent Law not included above.	Total.	Name of Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
...	...	1,285	52	5,128	76	...	90	6,631	Madras.
4,543	81	20	116	389	13,635	...	...	18,784	Bombay.
198,644	859	310	265	24	555	45	417	201,119	Bengal.
100,932	6,950	3,051	691	152	134,833	64	23,293	269,966	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
14,644	1,743	...	...	...	5,890	924	9	23,210	Punjab.
8,734	...	...	...	...	2,850	...	10	11,594	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
3,176	10	5	...	1	19	7	3	3,221	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
330,673	9,643	4,671	1,124	5,694	157,858	1,040	23,822	534,525	Total.
333,144	12,430	4,940	1,213	5,587	155,631	1,005	19,659	533,609	Total for 1889.

Other suits.										
Suits for partition.	Suits relating to shipping.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Administration suits.	Interpleader suits.	Dissolution of partnership.	Suits under section 261, Act X of 1865 (also Hindu Wills Act).	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.	Grand Total.	Name of Province.
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
1,017	3	18	9	6	45	19	1,521	43,586	259,963	Madras.
539	8	3	33	7	49	22	2,191	15,973	202,166*	Bombay.
644	...	14	30	4	26	298	406	41,075	504,001	Bengal.
286	...	48	23	11	31	1	483	259,936	658,979†	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
184	...	9	5	1	27	5	192	33,537	263,880	Punjab.
7	...	...	...	...	3	...	49	8,583	102,908	Central Provinces.
119	...	1	2	3	10	1	81	2,152	9,338	Upper Burma.
88	4	...	36	...	12	...	144	2,616	35,730	Lower Burma.
11	...	...	...	...	...	6	33	3,019	24,604	Assam.
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	49	155	3,915	Coorg.
90	...	...	1	...	6	...	142	3,433	25,754	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
2,986	15	93	139	32	210	352	5,291	414,065	2,091,238	Total.
3,042	26	39	129	24	194	309	4,434	174,960	1,844,873	Total for 1889.

Relief Act, of which no details are given in the preceding columns.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL and REVENUE SUITS

Name of Province.	NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITU				
	Value not exceeding R10.	Value not exceeding R50.	Value not exceeding R100.	Value not exceeding R500.	Value not exceeding R1,000.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Madras	71,520	112,320	33,351	34,903	3,972
Bombay	32,774	85,554	35,826	31,494	3,182
Bengal	101,599	243,788	82,984	63,775	5,824
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	82,797	138,915	41,546	32,529	4,229
Punjab	61,338	117,347	42,828	33,577	4,109
Central Provinces	22,035	50,627	15,474	12,486	1,174
Upper Burma	817	4,033	2,052	1,891	179
Lower Burma	5,217	15,644	6,898	6,158	587
Assam	4,683	11,825	4,434	3,176	248
Coorg	438	1,955	634	703	108
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,652	11,539	5,431	5,516	517
TOTAL	384,870	793,547	271,458	226,208	24,129
TOTAL FOR 1889	392,307	793,234	268,066	219,907	23,559

* Exclusive of the value of 7,207 suits instituted

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the GENERAL RESULT of the TRIAL of CIVIL and during the

PART I.—

Name of Province.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	NUMBER OF SUITS DIS							
		Transferred to Courts in other Provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest.				On reference to arbitration.	
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Madras	311,300	...	46,440	45,242	26,887	74,811	3,844	1,774	1,830
Bombay	236,109*	...	20,046	38,277	23,504	63,248	2,805	1,029	69
Bengal	604,889	...	84,013	84,034	33,389	195,074	2,780	1,298	495
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	306,819	...	38,505	34,044	36,636	71,167	8,186	1,157	386
Punjab	295,602	7	54,318	50,969	45,971	34,088	4,088	1,385	362
Central Provinces	112,290	...	21,242	10,583	20,194	19,211	913	55	12
Upper Burma	9,685	...	1,406	1,477	1,028	1,011	316	251	58
Lower Burma	37,280	...	8,885	1,961	4,982	6,603	620	176	62
Assam	29,114	366	6,260	2,460	1,475	8,709	72	35	17
Coorg	4,216	...	608	144	854	1,465	20	2	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	29,823	1	2,529	4,269	7,379	5,020	230	79	20
TOTAL	1,977,127†	374	284,252	273,460	202,299	480,407	23,874	7,241	3,311
TOTAL FOR 1889	1,963,326	448	278,942	272,629	205,677	472,484	24,101	7,504	3,195

* No details are given in columns 3 to 12 of 7,291 suits disposed of by Village
† This does not agree with the total of columns 3 to 13 owing to discrepancies

2.

INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

TED.			Number of suits, the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total value of suits.	Name of Province.
Value not exceeding R5,000.	Value not exceeding R10,000.	Exceeding R10,000.			
7	8	9	10	11	
				R	
2,436	244	222	995	4,72,26,381	Madras.
2,014	231	213	10,878	3,63,16,755*	Bombay.
4,251	521	401	858	6,08,95,899	Bengal.
3,126	361	316	107,277	4,39,77,118	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,702	102	62	2,815	2,66,91,217	Punjab.
805	65	40	202	1,01,12,971	Central Provinces.
151	18	8	189	14,08,193	Upper Burma.
380	29	29	788	44,94,351	Lower Burma.
123	14	11	90	20,25,812	Assam.
45	4	1	27	4,93,500	Coorg.
226	13	8	852	31,05,967	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
15,259	1,602	1,311	124,971	23,67,48,164	Total.
15,407	1,679	1,300	116,739	21,30,54,735	Total for 1889.

under the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act.

3.

REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA YEAR 1890.

Civil Suits.

POSED OF.						
With contest.		Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Name of Province.
Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	
				Days.	Days.	
45,661	16,434	48,377	18,059	...	...	Madras.
36,715	9,964	33,161	12,350	98	47	Bombay.
85,870	24,209	93,727	40,692	...	...	Bengal.
108,644	23,362	29,598	6,270	...	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
63,300	22,767	18,347	1,202	39	23	Punjab.
22,922	7,930	9,295	412	60	36	Central Provinces.
2,659	1,075	404	91	20	14	Upper Burma.
8,637	3,890	1,464	211	24	17	Lower Burma.
4,239	2,002	3,479	1,184	84	42	Assam.
618	165	340	24	72	28	Coorg.
5,268	1,537	3,491	1,392	84	41	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
384,533	113,335	241,683	81,887	60	31	Total.
341,824	112,695	236,651	74,625	67	34	Total for 1889.

Munsifs under the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act.
in the figures for the North-Western Provinces and Oudh and the Central Provinces.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the GENERAL RESULT of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE
YEAR

PART II.—

NUMBER OF CASES

Name of Provinces.	Total number of cases before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other Provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest.			
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	299,487*	...	210,847	2,696	16,657	27,350	3,137
Bombay	27,862	...	4,094	1,179	1,978	9,369	732
Bengal	61,423	...	8,370	2,030	1,879	12,111	1,279
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	(a)218,049	...	83,158	12,029	3,674	50,508	5,391
Punjab	54,548	...	17,007	2,598	2,196	1,572	1,117
Central Provinces	9,589	...	2,590	261	860	1,149	380
Lower Burma†	5,966	...	2,219	211	111	493	109
Assam	2,621	34	292	54	31	590	51
Coorg	1,286	2	374	22	40	226	114
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	3,324	...	826	83	503	456	82
Total	684,155	36	329,777	21,163	27,929	103,824	12,392
Total for 1889	645,601	48	305,612	19,821	28,115	96,791	12,671

* Inclusive of 1,754 cases of which
(a) Ditto of 177 ditto

† Statement for Upper Burma—blank.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPEL

PART I.—

Name of Provinces.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other Provinces.	Decisions confirmed.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard *ex parte*.			
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras	18,365	...	779	984	176	56	52	84
Bombay	11,282	...	554	334	134	35	71	28
Bengal	39,234	1	644	1,927	381	52	167	63
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	*34,651	...	584	868	360	45	142	71
Punjab	29,649	93	4,939	1,136	619	90	130	87
Central Provinces	7,823	...	...	409	1,066	42	71	20
Upper Burma	596	...	...	25	36	3	6	1
Lower Burma	1,681	...	75	42	75	1	15	2
Assam	1,938	345	50	42	9	4	11	3
Coorg	153	...	8	1	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,384	...	128	78	12	4	9	6
Total	146,756	439	7,761	5,846	2,868	332	674	365
Total for 1889	148,968	796	6,172	5,276	3,997	309	712	291

* Inclusive of 72 cases of which no details are given.

3—*continued.*

CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA during the 1890.

Miscellaneous cases.

DISPOSED OF				Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Name of Province.
On reference to arbitration.		With contest.					
For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
						Days.	
102	33	18,136	11,877	6,898	699	...	Madras.
1	4	4,608	2,406	3,491	737	56	Bombay.
24	17	15,374	9,826	10,513	2,646	...	Bengal.
235	53	32,711	15,747	14,366	5,140	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
105	29	17,915	8,614	3,395	133	18	Punjab.
31	13	2,324	1,379	602	...	32	Central Provinces.
24	9	1,668	879	243	4	14	Lower Burma.
...	1	858	402	308	77	70	Assam.
...	...	331	122	55	1	21	Coorg.
...	...	550	356	468	144	58	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
522	159	94,475	51,608	40,339	9,581	38	Total.
389	149	90,673	52,805	36,895	7,854	30	Total for 1889.

no details are given.
ditto ditto.

4.

LATE COURTS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Appeals from Decrees.

Contested.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Name of Province.
Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
						Days.		
5,208	1,597	1,793	728	6,908	4,429	...	814	Madras.
2,931	561	696	279	5,659	4,030	317	289	Bombay.
13,138	2,091	3,598	1,018	16,154	11,015	...	1,244	Bengal.
12,264	2,410	3,759	1,374	12,702	5,419	...	533	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
9,206	1,934	4,377	2,346	4,692	2,171	44	222	Punjab.
2,797	816	1,133	293	1,176	201	63	65	Central Provinces
293	44	130	2	56	...	22	...	Upper Burma
841	79	352	50	149	4	29	1	Lower Burma.
577	74	137	52	634	422	208	78	Assam.
90	8	19	6	21	...	45	2	Coorg.
298	79	142	126	502	317	235	2	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
47,643	9,693	16,136	6,274	48,653	28,008	120	3,250	Total.
49,468	9,887	16,248	8,201	47,611	30,706	223	3,251	Total for 1889.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPEL

PART II.—

Name of Province.	Miscellaneous cases before Appellate Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other Provinces.	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard *ex parte*.			
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras . . .	988	...	82	63	27	3	31	1
Bombay	227	...	17	22	10	...	16	...
Bengal	3,771	...	81	406	174	5	250	14
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	11,741*	...	2,424	312	885	86	268	53
Punjab	1,921	42	371	102	69	3	32	19
Central Provinces . .	699	...	58	43	113	4	26	15
Lower Burma† . . .	89	...	6	3	20	3	6	4
Assam . . .	122	...	2	6	9	...	10	2
Coorg	26	...	...	3	8	3	4	4
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	319	...	24	15	6	...	3	3
Total ...	19,903	42	3,065	975	1,321	107	646	115
Total for 1889 ...	19,524	27	2,883	822	980	32	431	93

* Inclusive of 1 case not shewn in the succeeding columns.
† Statement for Upper Burma—blank.

4—*continued.*

LATE COURTS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Miscellaneous Appeals.

Contested.				Pending.	Number pending more than three months.	Average duration of cases.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Name of Province.
Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
						Days.		
371	43	128	48	191	73	...	17	Madras.
54	2	24	12	70	37	129	...	Bombay.
1,273	48	688	94	738	236	...	...	Bengal.
2,695	240	1,036	294	3,447	1,403	374	12	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
406	47	269	287	274	85	30	...	Punjab.
156	17	125	48	94	4	48	1	Central Provinces.
18	5	20	...	4	1	17	...	Lower Burma.
46	1	13	5	28	9	121	1	Assam.
...	...	...	...	4	...	37	...	Coorg.
54	5	17	22	170	82	319	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
5,073	408	2,320	810	5,020	1,930	134	31	TOTAL.
5,892	451	2,502	1,032	4,378	2,448	95	21	TOTAL FOR 1889.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and of INDIA during

Name of Province.	Number of cases.			
	Offences reported.	Returned as true.	Brought to trial during the year.	Under trial during the year, including pending from previous years.
1	2	3	4	5
Madras	235,213	218,724	213,030	375,387
Bombay	153,687	125,759	121,586	202,514
Bengal	308,929	264,289	183,177	260,048
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	202,171	150,226	147,094	253,399
Punjab	152,349	105,539	83,736	178,815
Central Provinces	28,484	25,472	25,706	41,534
Upper Burma	15,682	14,924	12,741	20,890
Lower Burma	45,500	43,257	38,778	62,621
Assam	27,940	20,070	11,836	18,336
Coorg	3,396	2,631	2,741	4,701
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	18,088	14,079	12,005	20,680
Total	1,191,439	984,970	852,430	1,438,925
Total for 1889	1,165,277	956,748	818,788	1,396,350

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the TRIBUN

Name of Province.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.			
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted	
				On regular trial.	On summary trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Madras	397,858	107	218,042	104,459	62,873
Bombay	204,601	152	121,513	40,667	37,119
Bengal	263,270	292	82,377	86,912	82,879
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	258,222	733	123,609	105,970	17,304
Punjab	181,266	197	102,328	67,832	6,963
Central Provinces	41,603	72	17,246	19,817	2,160
Upper Burma	21,956	124	7,092	10,113	3,398
Lower Burma	64,887	198	24,599	24,558	12,012
Assam	18,528	23	7,124	5,926	4,748
Coorg	4,904	10	3,387	1,129	7
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	20,828	50	11,620	8,591	190
Total	1,477,923‡	1,958	718,937	475,974	229,653
Total for 1889	1,435,178	1,805	700,510	462,424	222,464

* Not obtainable.

† This does not correspond with the total of columns 3 to 8 owing to discrepancies in the figures for the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

(a) Includes of one person in the Lunatic Asylum.

1.

PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH the YEAR 1890.

Number of persons				
Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.	Name of Province.
6	7	8	9	
210,078	157,354	107	7,848	Madras.
121,513	77,786	152	3,063	Bombay.
82,377	169,834	310	7,527	Bengal.
123,610	124,139	731	4,919	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
101,811	74,565	160	2,279	Punjab.
17,336	22,745	70	1,384*	Central Provinces.
7,078	13,409	123	280	Upper Burma.
24,562	36,479	198	1,382	Lower Burma.
7,123	10,672	23	518	Assam.
3,387	1,136	10	168	Coorg.
11,619	8,781	50	230	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
710,494	696,900	1,934	29,598	Total.
691,500	674,781	1,740	28,330	Total for 1889.

* Inclusive of one person in the Lunatic Asylum.

2.

ALS of VARIOUS CLASSES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Committed or referred.	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Name of Province.
7	8	9	10	11	
4,125	8,252	223,701	...	374,156	Madras.
2,087	3,063	121,508	4	338,580	Bombay.
3,283	7,527	184,806	...	465,215	Bengal.
5,014	4,912	147,204	...	492,630	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,684	2,262	84,064	8	269,680	Punjab.
931	1,378(a)	24,460	14	91,843	Central Provinces.
940	289	12,653	5	†	Upper Burma.
2,137	1,383	39,088	7	121,181	Lower Burma.
189	518	11,891	10	44,634	Assam.
203	168	2,661	12	5,750	Coorg.
149	228	11,164	6	24,935	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
20,742	29,980	863,200	8	2,228,604	Total.
19,929	28,714	830,721	8	2,249,431	Total for 1889.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the VARIOUS

Name of Province.	Persons sentenced to								Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.		
				Rigorous.	Simple.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	38	225	...	19,018	12,136	...	137,402	1,178	440	47
Bombay	38	248	...	13,594	2,618	...	57,416	727	919	623
Bengal	25	211	...	26,956	1,023	132	135,620	1,331	8,702	1,384
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	132	657	...	39,287	2,239	...	76,368	6,898	4,693	1,527
Punjab	53	166	...	16,049	724	5	56,392	1,881	10,831	1,964
Central Provinces	43	47	...	7,377	180	497	13,013	1,219	154	116
Burma — Upper	60	169	...	2,981	185	15	9,666	958	470	339
Burma — Lower	32	394	...	6,926	219	21	25,309	2,714	2,123	1,398
Assam	1	33	...	3,258	107	...	7,088	294	363	40
Coorg	3	3	...	212	16	...	652	5	2	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	6	7	...	1,078	152	...	7,539	348	164	45
Total	431	2,160	...	136,736	19,599	670	526,465*	17,553†	28,861	7,483
Total for 1889	362	1,660	1	135,808	19,587	561	509,965	16,156	25,821	5,149

Name of Province.	Details of				
	Fine.	Imprisonment.			
	Amount paid by way of compensation.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.
	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.				
Madras	20,325	5,678	13,360	1,647	520
Bombay	27,576	4,927	9,423	2,085	341
Bengal	38,750	5,369	17,430	5,635	789
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	24,514	9,339	21,326	9,322	1,242
Punjab	70,213	2,153	9,569	5,939	1,020
Central Provinces	8,361	378	5,812	1,191	164
Burma — Upper	11,795	370	1,511	1,003	385
Burma — Lower	29,632	602	4,278	3,024	628
Assam	9,477	954	1,927	473	48
Coorg	901	71	135	18	3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	5,170	280	694	248	50
Total	2,46,714	30,121	85,465	30,585	5,190
Total for 1889	2,25,710	29,400	85,608	28,407	4,965

* This does not agree with the total of columns 12 to 17 owing to discrepancies in the figures shown in the Reports for Bengal, the Central Provinces and Upper Burma.

† This does not agree with the total of columns 26 to 28 owing to discrepancies in the figures given in the Reports for Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Upper Burma.

3.

CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Details of Punishment.								Name of Province.
Fine.								
Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
						Rs.	Rs.	
127,161	9,506	569	156	10	...	5,79,775	4,60,256	Madras.
50,678	5,846	619	245	24	4	4,51,282	3,59,681	Bombay.
118,582	15,882	1,012	250	15	2	8,58,739	7,48,206	Bengal.
70,056	5,751	379	167	15	...	3,74,620	2,03,388	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
44,766	9,959	1,185	450	28	4	5,94,356	4,61,836	Punjab.
11,706	2,175	164	60	1	...	1,29,301	1,17,638	Central Provinces.
6,376	2,736	340	281	9	7	2,14,728	1,49,035	Upper Burma.
17,959	6,491*	667	189	2	1	3,45,735	2,88,389	Lower Burma.
5,688	1,308	69	22	1	...	70,544	63,043	Assam.
515	119	15	2	1	...	7,703	6,512	Coorg.
6,413	1,047	64	14	1	...	53,289	50,655	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
459,900	60,820	5,083	1,836	107	18	36,80,072	29,08,639	Total.
450,682	54,419	4,345	1,719	124	24	34,45,883	27,96,765	Total for 1889.

Punishment.					Name of Province.
	Whipping.			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a Reformatory School.	
Above 7 years.	10 stripes and under.	20 stripes and under.	30 stripes and under.		
25	26	27	28	29	
78	346	583	249	22	Madras.
59	341	298	88	64	Bombay.
41	621	544	175	99	Bengal.
107	2,832	2,992	1 144	10	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
56	‡	‡	‡	...	Punjab.
12	110	769	403	...	Central Provinces.
34	137	352	460	...	Upper Burma.
11	425	1,398	891	13	Lower Burma.
3	77	159	58	...	Assam.
1	3	2	...	...	Coorg.
3	94	179	75	1	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
405	4,986	7,276	3,543	209	Total.
401	5,182	7,652	3,404	261	Total for 1889.

‡ Details not furnished.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RESULT of APPEALS

Name of Province.	Number					
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Madras	21,142	3	3,256	8,925	25	1,302
Bombay	(a) 9,467	6	2,401	4,287	81	826
Bengal	(b) 26,856	20	9,517	10,199	25	2,526
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	(c) 25,272	43	7,500	13,067	36	2,049
Punjab	26,725	33	12,189	5,688	24	2,394
Central Provinces	(d) 4,454	...	1,584	1,840	29	529
Burma — Upper	5,360	17	679	2,742	103	357
Burma — Lower	10,537	3	3,292	5,223	9	508
Assam	(e) 2,006	1	690	886	1	304
Coorg	(f) 225	...	56	116	7	18
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	(g) 1,139	7	522	273	8	81
Total	133,183	133	41,686	53,246	348	10,894
Total for 1889	129,949	113	42,562	50,578	201	10,414

(a) There were applications for revision made on behalf of complainants in which 462 accused persons were involved.
(b) Exclusive of 3,079 persons shown in columns 3 to 12.
(c) Exclusive of 4,450 persons of whom details are given in columns 3 to 12.
(d) 303 cases involving 532 persons were called for by the High Court on review of returns.

4.

and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

of Persons.						
Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.	Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Name of Province.
8	9	10	11	12	13	
4,395	335	920	231	1,750	...	Madras.
1,371	64	260	231	402	19	Bombay.
4,189	42	1,679	600	1,138	...	Bengal.
3,518	70	1,293	448	1,698	16	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
3,817	4	1,267	147	1,162	...	Punjab.
697	47	75	34	151	15	Central Provinces.
653	43	107	286	373	13	Upper Burma.
638	95	114	248	407	23	Lower Burma.
387	15	300	72	135	...	Assam.
40	8	15	21	21	...	Coorg.
286	2	30	68	73	20	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
19,991	725	6,060	2,386	7,310	18	Total.
19,881	592	5,747	2,393	6,506	20	Total for 1889.

(*e*) Exclusive of 785 accused persons against whom applications for revision were made and who are shown in columns 3 to 12.

(*f*) Includes one case transferred to the Judicial Commissioner's Court and excludes 78 complainants shown in columns 4 to 12, on whose behalf applications for revision were made.

(*g*) Exclusive of 211 persons shown in columns 3 to 12.

No.

GENERAL SUMMARY SHOWING the DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all during

1	2			3			4			5		
Name of Province.	Places of confinement.			Prisoners in jail at the commencement of the year.			Prisoners received during the year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Madras	(a) 7	(b) 17	308	8,226	321	*8,547	63,442	3,939	67,381	71,668	4,260	75,928
Bombay	1	(c) 20	27	7,400	253	7,653	49,922	2,616	52,538	57,322	2,869	60,191
Bengal	(d) 7	†38	86	14,596	452	15,048	77,409	3,550	80,959	92,005	4,002	96,007
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	6	45	22	23,584	1,063	24,647	96,898	6,028	102,926	120,482	7,091	127,573
Punjab	(e) 4	29	22	12,501	380	12,881	47,403	1,532	48,935	59,904	1,912	61,816
Central Provinces	3	15	1	4,351	278	4,629	12,738	1,263	14,001	17,089	1,541	18,630
Burma	6	18	5	11,710	101	11,811	26,390	721	27,111	38,100	822	38,922
Assam	...	(f) 11	13	1,439	56	1,495	7,613	536	8,149	9,052	592	9,644
Coorg	...	1	25	92	6	98	943	92	‡1,035	1,035	98	1,133
Hyderabad Assigned Districts. (g)	2	5	1	1,083	31	1,114	2,170	167	2,337	3,253	198	3,451
Total	36	199	510	84,982	2,941	87,923	384,928	20,444	405,372	469,910	23,385	493,295
Total for 1889	34	190	509	79,543	2,692	82,235	373,388	20,435	393,823	452,931	23,127	476,058

(a) Includes the Madras Penitentiary.
(b) Includes the Debtors' Jail, Madras.
(c) Includes one extra-mural labour gang, the Common Jail, Bombay, and the House of Correction, Bombay.
(d) Six of these are also District Jails.
* Inclusive of one civil prisoner whom the Superintendent of the Salem Jail omitted to return in the report of 1889.
† Includes 15 Intermediate Jails.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

1	2		3		4		5					
							RECEIVED BY					
							A					
							To undergo sentence.					
Name of Province.	In jail at the commencement of the year.		Imprisoned during the year.		Total.		From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to District jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Madras	7,196	281	25,028	2,288	32,224	2,569	1,611	108	463	20	21	1
Bombay	6,749	233	15,063	786	21,812	1,019	1,670	18	751	42	8	1
Bengal	13,488	388	31,455	1,431	44,943	1,819	6,962	270	10,712	398	24	1
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	21,977	979	41,568	3,126	63,545	4,105	7,644	228	...	...	224	10
Punjab	11,660	344	20,346	627	32,006	971	4,149	101	...	...	30	...
Central Provinces	4,137	269	6,660	793	10,797	1,062	989	47	3	...	8	...
Burma	11,248	95	13,002	447	24,250	542	3,471	66	...	...	882	...
Assam	1,368	50	3,347	277	4,715	327	507	19	481	17	5	...
Coorg	77	3	142	13	219	16	...	...	84	2	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1,053	31	1,314	111	2,367	142	78	7	...	...	36	...
Total	78,953	2,673	157,925	9,899	236,878	12,572	27,081	864	12,494	479	1,238	13
Total for 1889	73,324	2,441	151,707	9,998	225,031	12,439	24,449	665	12,552	527	1,707	6

1.

CLASSES CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA the YEAR 1890.

6			7			8			Name of Province.
Discharged from all causes.			Remained at the close of the year.			Total daily average number of prisoners.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
62,351	3,933	66,284	9,317	327	9,644	8,620·98	309·64	8,930·62	Madras.
49,985	2,609	52,594	7,337	260	7,597	7,551	264	7,815	Bombay.
77,245	3,555	80,800	14,760	447	15,207	14,337·44	439·96	14,777·40	Bengal.
94,757	5,952	100,709	25,725	1,139	26,864	24,381·70	1,074·40	25,456·10	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
47,799	1,544	49,343	12,105	368	12,473	12,358	377	12,735	Punjab.
12,793	1,213	14,006	4,296	328	4,624	4,171·75	278·71	4,450·46	Central Provinces.
27,063	724	27,787	11,037	98	11,135	11,207	89	11,296	Burma.
7,914	552	8,466	1,138	40	1,178	1,394·21	37·77	1,431·98	Assam.
938	90	1,028	97	8	105	101·66	6·14	107·80	Coorg.
2,339	165	2,504	914	33	947	959·72	31·37	991·09	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.(g)
383,184	20,337	403,521	86,726	3,048	89,774	85,083·46	2,907·99	87,991·45	Total.
370,791	20,194	390,985	82,140	2,933	85,073	81,673·15	2,904·09	84,577·24	Total for 1889.

(e) Includes the Female Jail, Lahore.
(f) Includes two temporary Public Works Jails.
(g) The figures for the Secunderabad Jail are incorporated this year for the first time in this and in the succeeding statements.
‡ Inclusive of 74 under-trials who were subsequently convicted and who are twice counted over in the General Summary.

2.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Transfer.				6			7				Name of Province.
B				Grand Total.			Transferred to other jails.				
							A		B		
In transit for transportation, or to other jails.							To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond seas.		
From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.									
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
10,240	339	1	...	44,560	3,037	47,597	12,096	427	243	8	Madras.
112	3	4	1	24,357	1,084	25,441	2,497	58	246	12	Bombay.
228	9	1,051	36	63,920	2,533	66,453	17,549	661	853	10	Bengal.
678	31	47	...	72,138	4,374	76,512	8,094	233	824	46	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
767	20	...	...	36,952	1,092	38,044	4,805	101	221	34	Punjab.
138	7	1	...	11,936	1,116	13,052	1,125	148	120	8	Central Provinces.
614	...	...	...	29,217	608	29,825	3,630	66	524	...	Burma.
304	2	1	...	6,013	365	6,378	1,425	37	73	1	Assam.
...	...	...	...	303	18	321	1	...	1	...	Coorg.
6	1	...	...	2,487	150	2,637	106	8	1	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
13,087	412	1,105	37	291,883	14,377	306,260	51,328	1,639	3,106	119	Total.
11,212	415	1,688	35	276,639	14,087	290,726	46,148	1,503	3,037	106	Total for 1889.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Name of Province.	8										9	
	RELEASED DURING THE YEAR.											
	A		B		C		D					
							By order of Government.				Transported beyond seas.	
	On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.		(a) On account of sickness.		(b) On other grounds.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Madras	1,680	39	21,480	2,239	626	22	9	1	7	...	72	4
Bombay	841	27	13,208	728	672	17	...	...	4	3	...	...
Bengal	1,980	58	27,138	1,326	1,587	35	37	2	8	1	642	44
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	2,831	60	32,757	2,846	2,904	103	6	...	5	1	...	...
Punjab	2,267	56	15,774	525	2,081	32	15	...	4	...	...	...
Central Provinces	361	24	5,672	688	389	21	5	1	...	...	...	...
Burma	586	30	9,284	409	1,983	3	30	1	1,528	6	(a)517	...
Assam	340	2	2,879	281	176	3	4	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	21	...	182	10	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	150	8	1,156	99	149	1	...	...	12	...	...	...
Total	11,057	304	129,530	9,151	*10,578	*237	106	5	1,568	11	1,231	48
Total for 1889	11,004	286	124,681	9,106	9,522	235	131	11	628	19	2,090	50

(a).—Includes 160 convicts deported to Indian Jails and 357 to Port Blair.

* These figures do not agree with

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RELIGION, AGE and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the
during the

1	2														3					
	RELIGION.														Age.					
	A						B		C		D		E		A		B		C	
	Christians.																			
Name of Province.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.	
	a.		b.		c.															
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Madras	19	...	62	2	603	58	2,358	81	21,972	2,145	13	2	1	...	385	71	20,925	1,733	3,487	465
Bombay	82	1	13	1	198	11	5,802	126	8,879	644	30	2	59	1	134	27	13,466	638	1,385	116
Bengal	276	2	77	4	63	4	11,912	366	17,905	982	94	15	1,128	58	328	46	22,893	931	7,262	408
N.-W. P. and Oudh.	27	...	20	1	36	3	6,530	314	34,951	2,808	4	...	...	...	355	66	33,281	2,396	7,251	625
Punjab	11	...	4	...	10	2	13,976	440	6,245	175	3	...	97	10	277	7	16,991	502	2,647	110
Central Provinces.	4	...	2	...	12	3	673	57	4,659	578	11	...	1,299	155	159	47	5,504	614	892	115
Burma	306	...	45	...	46	...	629	31	770	9	11,100	404	106	3	109	8	11,093	334	1,682	99
Assam	...	...	...	...	6	3	1,015	22	1,996	236	1	...	250	16	9	4	2,717	246	505	24
Coorg	...	...	2	...	19	2	41	2	139	9	...	...	25	2	12	...	178	13	34	2
Hyd. Assigned Districts.	...	...	1	...	12	...	262	16	1,036	95	3	...	...	...	9	4	1,135	93	161	14
Total	725	3	226	8	1,005	86	43,198	1,455	98,552	7,681	11,259	423	2,965	245	1,777	280	128,183	7,500	25,306	1,978
Total for 1889.	702	4	208	17	1,000	106	41,357	1,481	96,067	7,776	9,419	356	2,940	261	1,765	332	122,714	7,580	24,745	1,924

* This does not agree with the total of columns 4 A–G, owing to a discrepancy of 1 in the figures shown in the Coorg Report.

(a) Inclusive of figures shown in column 5 of Statement No. 2.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890—contd.

10		11		12		13		14		15			
Transferred to lunatic asylum.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remained at the close of the year.		Daily average number.			NAME OF PROVINCE.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
5	...	17	...	35	1	184	7	8,106	289	7,678·05	275·80	7,953·85	Madras.
1	...	7	...	36	1	232	3	6,613	235	6,782	236	7,018	Bombay.
10	...	3	...	24	2	438	9	13,651	385	13,073·01	373·78	13,446·79	Bengal.
3	...	7	...	92	6	753	37	23,862	1,042	22,493·75	999·25	23,493	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
12	1	6	...	45	2	369	7	11,353	334	11,445	343	11,788	Punjab.
3	...	15	...	25	2	106	7	4,115	317	3,987·89	267·51	4,255·40	Central Provinces.
...	...	4	...	74	3	302	2	10,755	88	10,775	86	10,861	Burma.
1	2	6	1	1	...	51	...	1,057	38	1,293·84	33·49	1,327·33	Assam.
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	83	8	80·42	4·74	85·16	Coorg.
1	...	3	...	7	...	14	2	888	32	931·08	29·71	960·79	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
36	3	68	1	340	17	2,452	74	80,483	2,768	78,540·04	2,649·28	81,189·32	TOTAL.
46	2	104	...	303	7	2,696	97	76,249	2,665	75,228·73	2,650·06	77,878·79	TOTAL FOR 1889.

the total of column 3, statement No 12, owing to a discrepancy of 3 in the figures shown in the Assam Report.

3.

CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA YEAR 1890.

		4											5			6
		PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS.														
D		MALES.							FEMALES.				TOTAL.			NAME OF PROVINCE.
		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K				
Above 60.		Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service or performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, etc.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married.	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.				
M.	F.												M.	F.	Total.	
231	19	675	1,684	2,830	8,862	1,476	2,080	7,421	1,284	214	715	75	25,028	2,288	27,316	Madras.
78	5	470	262	1,897	7,987	1,342	901	2,204	494	37	205	50	15,063	786	15,849	Bombay.
972	46	912	968	2,663	19,021	972	610	6,309	577	38	681	135	31,455	1,431	32,886	Bengal.
681	39	754	3,411	2,616	24,684	748	366	8,989	2,081	80	894	71	41,568	3,126	44,694	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
431	8	388	58	1,716	12,196	669	1,013	4,306	469	24	114	20	20,346	627	20,973	Punjab.
105	17	240	4	528	3,017	412	716	1,743	538	47	187	21	6,660	793	7,453	Central Provinces.
118	6	919	357	343	5,789	1,460	408	3,726	364	24	52	7	13,002	447	13,449	Burma.
37	3	121	28	860	1,922	63	74	200	228	10	35	4	3,268	277	3,545	Assam.
2	...	3	8	...	68	7	...	141	8	...	6	1	226	15	241	Coorg
9	...	83	7	130	531	155	70	338	70	1	24	16	1,314	111	1,425	Hyd. Assigned Districts.
2,664	143	4,565	6,787	13,583	84,077	7,304	6,238	35,377	6,113	475	2,913	400	† 157,930	† 9,901	167,831	TOTAL
2,469	165	4,673	6,049	13,482	80,096	7,038	6,189	34,166	6,100	535	2,916	450	151,693 ‡	10,001 †	161,694	TOTAL FOR 1889.

† These figures do not agree with the totals of column 3, Statement No. 2, owing to discrepancies in the figures for Assam.

These figures do not agree with the totals of column 3, Statement No. 2 owing to discrepancies in the figures for Assam and the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY DECEMBER of that YEAR according to the

Name of Province.		Number according to A: Not exceeding one month. M.	A F.	B: Above one month and not exceeding three months. M.	B F.	C: Above three months and not exceeding six months. M.	C F.	D: Above six months and not exceeding one year. M.	D F.	E: Above one year and not exceeding two years. M.	E F.	F: Above two years and not exceeding five years. M.	F F.
Madras	Admitted	13,181	1,809	5,216	291	3,790	125	1,309	29	649	13	496	7
	Remaining on the 31st December.	487	43	977	50	1,624	58	958	33	811	22	1,233	27
Bombay	Admitted	5,369	401	3,192	192	2,834	121	1,899	31	866	15	471	10
	Remaining on the 31st December.	217	26	494	29	1,005	37	1,221	23	1,162	26	1,249	38
Bengal	Admitted	11,267	721	7,878	327	5,233	200	3,826	94	1,884	49	914	19
	Remaining on the 31st December.	588	36	1,234	56	2,037	76	2,581	71	2,661	68	2,495	44
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	Admitted	13,337	1,531	7,813	761	6,835	424	6,278	180	4,299	125	1,852	52
	Remaining on the 31st December.	727	64	1,529	137	2,895	209	4,777	158	5,833	173	4,027	117
Punjab	Admitted	4,365	143	3,329	161	3,747	122	4,930	112	2,295	37	1,208	22
	Remaining on the 31st December.	265	4	463	26	1,254	61	2,268	59	3,014	49	2,574	44
Central Provinces	Admitted	1,364	292	1,716	239	1,803	136	739	50	503	36	282	18
	Remaining on the 31st December.	158	28	395	56	719	65	641	53	683	43	615	33
Burma	Admitted	2,599	242	1,775	115	2,652	53	2,157	21	1,904	6	1,066	5
	Remaining on the 31st December.	115	4	350	19	1,016	21	1,506	15	2,992	11	2,919	11
Assam	Admitted	1,546	223	757	31	385	11	284	7	161	2	86	1
	Remaining on the 31st December.	75	10	124	8	126	5	219	6	189	3	188	2
Coorg	Admitted	96	6	48	5	58	4	6	...	8	...	3	...
	Remaining on the 31st December.	3	2	8	3	23	1	4	...	10	...	19	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Admitted	460	57	243	25	274	18	139	3	111	2	51	5
	Remaining on the 31st December.	32	5	43	5	125	6	114	3	171	3	204	6
Total	Admitted 1890	53,584	5,425	31,967	2,147	27,611	1,214	21,567	527	12,680	285	6,429	139
	Admitted 1889	52,391	5,573	31,187	2,101	27,154	1,205	19,196	582	11,922	273	6,022	130
	Remaining on the 31st December. 1890	2,667	222	5,617	389	10,824	539	14,289	421	17,526	398	15,523	323
	Remaining on the 31st December. 1889	2,483	215	5,158	372	10,350	491	13,246	405	16,185	388	14,454	345

4.

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890, and THOSE REMAINING on the 31st NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCE.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.														
G		H		I				J		Total.			Name of Province.	
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.						
				A		B								
				For life.		For a term.								
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
122	2	19	...	126	8	62	...	58	4	25,028	2,288	27,316	Admitted . . .	Madras.
864	33	86	1	537	20	518	1	11	1	8,106	289	8,395	Remaining on the 31st December.	
125	3	8	...	142	9	102	2	55	2	15,063	786	15,849	Admitted . . .	Bombay.
432	11	49	...	493	29	288	16	3	...	6,613	235	6,848	Remaining on the 31st December.	
224	1	3	...	131	13	59	1	36	6	31,455	1,431	32,886	Admitted . . .	Bengal.
1,354	19	105	...	329	14	263	1	4	...	13,651	385	14,036	Remaining on the 31st December.	
423	11	22	...	387	29	199	6	123	7	41,568	3,126	44,694	Admitted . . .	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,796	71	222	14	1,215	66	815	32	26	1	23,862	1,042	24,904	Remaining on the 31st December.	
242	5	6	...	100	20	25	1	99	4	20,346	627	20,973	Admitted . . .	Punjab.
1,049	43	105	...	205	31	102	15	54	2	11,353	334	11,687	Remaining on the 31st December.	
101	12	4	...	37	6	77	1	34	3	6,660	793	7,453	Admitted . . .	Central Provinces.
346	24	139	...	236	13	178	1	5	1	4,115	317	4,432	Remaining on the 31st December.	
254	...	14	...	200	...	270	3	111	2	13,002	447	13,449	Admitted . . .	Burma.
1,009	7	114	...	330	...	388	...	16	...	10,755	88	10,843	Remaining on the 31st December.	
16	...	...	...	13	2	17	...	3	...	3,268	277	3,545	Admitted . . .	Assam.
93	2	11	...	12	2	18	...	2	...	1,057	38	1,095	Remaining on the 31st December.	
1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	226	15	(a)241	Admitted . . .	Coorg.
11	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	83	8	91	Remaining on the 31st December.	
22	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	6	1	1,314	111	1,425	Admitted . . .	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
162	3	19	...	15	...	2	...	1	1	888	32	920	Remaining on the 31st December.	
1,530	34	76	...	1,145	87	814	14	527	29	157,930*	9,901*	167,831	1890 Admitted .	Total.
1,784	34	57	...	880	74	624	11	476	18	151,693*	10,001*	161,694	1889 Admitted .	
7,116	214	851	15	3,375	175	2,572	66	123	6	80,483	2,768	83,251	1890 Remaining on the 31st December.	
7,509	193	768	16	3,322	166	2,679	64	95	10	76,249	2,665	78,914	1889 Remaining on the 31st December.	

(a) Inclusive of figures shown in column 5 of Statement No. 2.

* *Vide* foot-note to Statement No. 3.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS of BRITISH

1	2			3								
				Number previously convicted.								
				A		B		C		D		
Name of Province.	Number admitted during the year.			Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Madras	25,028	2,288	27,316	1,345	69	409	14	365	8	2,119	91	2,210
Bombay	15,063	786	15,849	1,340	39	439	9	588	15	2,367	63	2,430
Bengal	31,455	1,431	32,886	2,384	69	523	10	340	5	3,247	84	3,331
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	41,568	3,126	44,694	3,127	148	1,032	31	743	42	4,902	221	5,123
Punjab	20,346	627	20,973	1,808	19	686	7	554	9	3,048	35	3,083
Central Provinces	6,660	793	7,453	650	41	227	27	186	13	1,063	81	1,144
Burma	13,002	447	13,449	1,749	7	535	4	309	...	2,593	11	2,604
Assam	3,268	277	3,545	291	21	38	2	14	3	343	26	369
Coorg	226	15	(a) 241	13	1	3	...	3	...	19	1	20
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,314	111	1,425	121	6	54	5	57	1	232	12	244
Total	157,930*	9,901*	167,831	12,828	420	3,946	109	3,159	96	19,933	625	20,558
Total for 1889	151,693*	10,001*	161,694	12,325	420	3,752	95	2,944	109	19,021	624	19,645

* *Vide* foot-note to Statement No. 3.

(a) Inclusive of figures shown in column 5 of Statement No. 2.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EMPLOYMENT of CONVICTS in the JAILS

1	2	3	4	5	6					
					A	Average number				
						On Prison Duties.				
Name of Province.	Average number of convicts not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	On unremunerative labour.	B Prison Officers.	C Prison servants.	D Gardening.	E Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in Jails, *e.g.*, wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	F Jail Repairs.
Madras	144·82	7,358·81	211·11	374·33	...	547·92	728·59	949·19	1,453·13	466·51
Bombay	79	6,928	207	295	358	299	601	458	858	202
Bengal	173·85	13,241·19	574·42	1,336·31	490·87	787·58	1,318·75	1,110·09	891·30	173·58
N.-W. P. and Oudh*	251·18	23,150·89	846·80	2,018·91	16·22	592·23	2,477·03	1,331·35	3,540·33	1,841·85
Punjab	184	11,601	569	1,616	...	414	1,197	633	2,639	273
Central Provinces	28·35	4,205·30	139·65	340·29	84·37	213·60	406·10	214·58	378·98	163·35
Burma	116	8,652	418	199	379	931	868	513	593	144
Assam	7·72	1,311·04	70·64	62·91	·43	88·62	120·88	88·08	88·07	30·06
Coorg	·81	65·68	6·09	·15	...	2·18	11·20	2·24	5·31	4·57
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	13·43	833·51	20·18	24·19	4·76	54·74	92·39	97·57	114·83	13·67
Total	999·16	77,347·42†	3,062·89	6,267·09	1,333·65	3,930·87	7,820·94	5,397·10	10,561·95	3,312·59
Total for 1889	946·29	74,422·47†	2,807·42	5,500·14	1,323·43	3,752·41	7,573·45	5,000·02	10,139·48	3,915·00

* Excludes an average of 34·5 prisoners located in the cholera camp attached to the Lucknow Central Prison.

5.

INDIA during the YEAR 1890 who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

4			5						
Ratio per cent. of number previously convicted to number admitted during the year (column 3 D to column 2).			Juvenile prisoners under 16 years of age (Section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code).						Name of Province.
			A			B			
			Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
8·46	3·97	8·09	385	71	456	40	4	44	Madras.
15·71	8·01	15·33	134	27	161	8	...	8	Bombay.
10·32	5·87	10·12	328	46	374	26	2	28	Bengal.
11·79	7.06	11·46	355	66	421	57	2	59	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
14·98	5·58	14·69	277	7	284	32	...	32	Punjab.
15·96	10·21	15·34	159	47	206	22	...	22	Central Provinces.
19·94	2·46	19·36	109	8	117	18	...	18	Burma.
10·49	9·38	10·40	9	4	13	...	1	1	Assam.
8·40	6·66	8·29	10	...	10	2	...	2	Coorg.
17·65	10·81	17·12	5	4	9	1	...	1	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
12·62	6·31	12·24	1,771†	280	2,051	206	9	215	Total.
12·53	6·23	12·14	1,765	332	2,097	198	12	210	Total for 1889.

† This does not agree with the total of column 3 A—males, Statement No. 3, owing to discrepancies in the figures for Coorg and the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

6.

and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

EMPLOYED								7			8
On Jail Buildings.				K	L		Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals or Departments other than the Public Works Department.	Ratio per cent. on number under sentence of labour (column 3) of those employed as			Name of Province.
Additions and alterations		New Jails.			PUBLIC WORKS.						
G	H	I	J								
Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Manufactures.	Public Works Jails.	Other extra-mural labour.		Prison Officers (6 B).	Prison servants (6 C).	On manufactures (6 K).	
303·05	38·09	·14	...	2,275·44	...	2·63	8·68	7·44	0·90	30·92	Madras.
63	5	...	17	2,040	769	575	181	4·31	8·67	29·44	Bombay.
969·01	174·93	16·45	...	5,347·01	...	...	50·89	5·94	9·05	40·38	Bengal.
1,125·47	...	455·18	...	8,795·01	...	30·94	79·57	2·55	10·69	37·98	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
202	134	...	...	5,080	363	...	...	3·56	10·31	43·78	Punjab.
117·41	84·19	...	1·37	2,060·43		·98	...	5·07	9·65	48·99	Central Provinces.
23	893	...	...	4,002	...	154	152	10·76	10·03	46·25	Burma.
22·38	·26	...	...	143·24	200·48		394·99	6·75	9·22	10·92	Assam.
...	...	...	...	43·12	...	...	433	3·31	17·05	65·65	Coorg.
67·67	23·95	...	...	280·97	19·83		18·76	6·56	11·08	33·70	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
2,892·99	1,353·42	471·77	18·37	30,067·22	1,132·00	762·57	1,318·89	5·08	10·11	38·87	Total.
					221·29						
2,878·00	825·15	125·34	76·83	29,955·41	690·00	567·34	1,653·74	5·04	10·17	40·25	Total for 1889.
					281·47						

† This does not agree with the total of columns 4—6, owing to discrepancies in the figures for Punjab, Burma and Coorg.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the OFFENCES COMMITTED by the CONVICTS, and the
BRITISH INDIA

1	2			3												5		
							BREACHES OF JAIL RULES.											
NAME OF PROVINCE.	Daily average number of convicts.			Criminal offences.			Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles.			Offences relating to work.			Other offences against prison discipline.			Total offences.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.
Madras . .	7,678·05	275·80	7,953·85	29	...	29	827	7	834	1,074	15	1,089	1,335	29	1,364	3,265	51	3,316
Bombay . .	6,782	236	7,018	34	...	34	677	6	683	2,685	29	2,714	963	50	1,013	4,359	85	4,444
Bengal . .	13,073·01	373 78	13,446·79	29	2	31	2,329	29	2,358	13,246	322	13,568	9,429	314	9,743	25,033	667	25,700
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	22,493·75	999·25	23,493	50	...	50	1,410	6	1,416	2,774	65	2,839	3,595	118	3,713	7,829	189	8,018
Punjab . .	11,445	343	11,788	76	...	76	1,533	6	1,539	17,383	618	18,001	4,272	63	4,335	23,264	687	23,951
Central Provinces.	3,987·89	267·51	4,255 40	132	2	134	290	10	300	1,835	60	1,895	1,089	97	1,186	3,346	169	3,515
Burma . .	10,775	86	10,861	39	...	39	3,265	3	3,268	10,573	...	10,573	10,469	26	10,495	24,346	29	24,375
Assam . .	1,293·84	33·49	1,327·33	41	...	41	192	...	192	732	15	747	295	11	306	1,260	26	1,286
Coorg . .	80·42	4·74	85·16	...	...	...	12	1	13	9	...	9	18	2	20	39	3	42
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	931·08	29·71	960·79	6	...	6	83	...	83	158	5	163	245	2	247	492	7	499
TOTAL . .	78,540·04	2,649 28	81,189·32	436	4	440	10,618	68	10,686	50,469	1,129	51,598	31,710	712	32,422	93,233	1,913	95,146
TOTAL FOR 1889	75,231·73	2,652·06	(a) 77,883·79	314	5	319	9,934	101	10,035	42,124	1,035	43,159	28,337	696	29,033	80,709	1,837	[illegible]

(a) This does not agree with the total of column 15, Statement No. 2, owing to a discrepancy of 5 in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh figures.

7.

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on THEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS in during the YEAR 1890.

6																	7	8	9
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED																	Ratio per cent. of total punishments to daily average number of convicts (column 6 C to column 2).	Ratio of column 6d to the total number of other jail punishments inflicted on male prisoners.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
A			B—BY JAIL OFFICERS.													C			
By Criminal Courts.			a			b			c			d	e			Total punishments.			
			Solitary confinement.			Reduced diet.			Solitary confinement with reduced diet.			Corporal punishment.	Other punishments.						
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.				
29	...	29	...	...	...	1,663	29	1,692	444	6	450	40	1,089	16	1,105	3,316	41·69	1·25	Madras.
34	...	34	15	1	16	32	1	33	796	17	813	108	3,374	66	3,440	4,444	63·32	2·56	Bombay.
25	3	28	1,215	55	1,270	380	50	430	122	12	134	259	23,028	548	23,576	25,697	191·10	1·04	Bengal.
50	...	50	1,513	43	1,556	1,220	46	1,266	1,332	47	1,379	524	3,190	53	3,243	8,018	34·12	7·22	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
112	1	113	4,458	86	4,544	663	4	667	1,253	33	1,286	416	*16,362	*563	*16,925	23,951	203·18	1·82	Punjab.
132	2	134	181	17	198	419	69	488	281	9	290	220	2,117	68	2,185	3,515	82·60	7·33	Central Provinces.
39	...	39	552	1	553	6,257	7	6,264	2,567	13	2,580	499	14,432	8	14,440	24,375	224·42	2·09	Burma.
33	...	33	27	1	28	9	...	9	4	...	4	82	1,098	25	1,123	1,279	96·35	7·20	Assam.
...	...	...	11	2	13	5	...	5	...	...	...	2	*21	1	*22	42	49·31	5·40	Coorg.
6	...	6	16	...	16	31	...	31	149	...	149	28	262	7	269	499	51·93	6·11	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
460	6	466	7,988	206	8,194	10,679	206	10,885	6,948	137	7,085	2,178	64,973	1,355	66,328	95,136	117·17	2·40	TOTAL.
321	4	325	7,632	426	8,058	6,397	297	6,694	7,554	115	7,669	1,921	56,874	992	57,866	82,533	105·96	2·44	TOTAL FOR 1889.

* Inclusive of formal warnings.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE in GUARDING and MAINTAINING during the YEAR 1890 (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW

1	2				3		4		5	
	Daily average number of Prisoners.				Rations.		Establishments.		Police Guards.	
					A	B	A	B	A	B
Name of Province.	Convicts	Under trial.	Civil.	Total.	Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength.	Total cost	Cost per head of daily average strength.
					Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	7,953·85	827·25	149·52	8,930·62	2,45,132	27 14 7	2,75,532	30 13 7	*	*
Bombay	7,018	797	...	7,815	2,19,357	28 1 [illegible]	1,86,833	23 14 6	39,166	5 0 2
Bengal	13,446·79	1,259·44	71·17	14,777·40	3,54,257	24 1 5	4,40,777	29 13 2	*	*
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	23,493	1,848·10	115	25,456·10	4,88,846	19 4 7	3,58,232	14 1 1	1,12,396	4 6 7
Punjab (b)	11,788	576	56	12,420	2,49,752	20 3 2	2,68,385	21 9 8	76,937	6 3 1
Central Provinces	4,255·40	182·48	12·58	4,450·46	1,15,350	25 15 10	90,454	20 5 2	9,374	2 1 8
Burma	10,861	421	14	11,296	4,03,847	35 12 8	2,64,193	23 6 2	*	*
Assam†	1,300·63	100·09	4·56	1,405 28	50,507	36 0 11	22,701	16 2 5	22,821	16 3 9
Coorg	85·16	20·91	1·73	107 80	4,752	44 12 9	2,427	22 8 2	1,572	14 9 3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (b)	960·01	(e) 28·56	1·63	990·20	26,058	26 5 8	25,283	25 8 6	9,291	9 6 1
Total	81,161·84	6,060·83	426·19	87,648 86	21,57,867	24 11 10	19,34,817	22 1 2	2,71,557	3 1 6
Total for 1889	(d) 77,878 38	6,012·11	395 27	84,285·76	21,02,113	25 0 11	18,42,261	21 13 8	2,75,835	3 4 4

* The Jails in Madras, Bengal and Burma are
(a) Including the cost of under-trial prisoners in
(b) For Central and District Jails only. (The
(c) Exclusive of under trial and Civil debtors.
(d) This does not agree with the total of column
(e) Inclusive of 0 33 lunatics in the Akola Central
† Excluding the cost of convicts in the North

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NET COST of PRISONERS in the JAILS

1	2	3	4
Name of Province.	Total cost of maintenance (column 9, Statement 8).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 10, Statement 8).	Total cash earnings.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	6,45,618 0 0	72 4 8	49,493 6 0
Bombay	5,25,508 0 0	67 3 10	1,38,570 11 0
Bengal	10,44,778 0 0	70 11 2	1,50,842 4 0
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	10,94,819 0 0	43 0 1	1,10,098 8 0
Punjab	7,16,944 0 0	57 11 7	1,06,749 9 0
Central Provinces	2,66,261 0 0	59 13 2	82,379 11 0
Burma	7,95,477 0 0	70 6 8	3,11,524 2 0
Assam	1,11,039 0 0	79 0 2	35,126 3 0
Coorg	10,700 0 0	99 4 1	5,087 12 0
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	70,144 0 0	70 13 4	19,166 11 0
Total	52,81,288 0 0	60 4 0	10,09,038 13 0
Total for 1889	51,65,700 0 0	61 4 7	10,56,218 12 0

the PRISONERS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA JAILS, of ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS).

6			7		8		9	10	
Hospital Charges.			Clothing.		Contingencies.				
A	B	C	A	B	A	B			Name of Provinces.
Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength.	Cost per head of daily average number sick.	Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength.	Grand total expended.	Total cost per head of daily average strength.	
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
14,069	1 9 2	64 12 11	28,702	3 4 3	82,183	9 3 2	6,45,618	72 4 8	Madras.
12,174	1 8 11	57 10 11	18,237	2 5 4	49,741	6 5 10	5,25,508	67 3 10	Bombay.
47,766	3 3 8	82 4 8	54,257	3 11 0	1,47,721	9 15 11	10,44,778	70 11 2	Bengal.
28,190	1 1 8	30 8 10	62,173	2 7 3	44,982	1 12 3	(a) 10,94,819	43 0 1	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
29,775	2 6 4	51 5 4	45,658	3 11 1	46,437	3 11 9	7,16,944	57 11 7	Punjab. (b)
7,207	1 9 10	51 13 9	21,890	4 14 11	21,977	4 15 0	2,66,261	59 13 2	Central Provinces.
24,629	2 2 10	57 8 8	37,490	(c)3 7 2	65,318	5 12 6	7,95,477	70 6 8	Burma.
2,269	1 9 10	28 13 0	6,054	4 5 1	6,687	4 12 1	1,11,039	79 0 2	Assam.†
402	3 11 7	66 0 1	649	6 1 10	898	8 5 3	10,700	99 4 1	Coorg.
1,440	1 7 3	70 11 7	3,901	3 15 1	4,171	4 3 4	70,144	70 13 4	Hyderabad Assigned Districts. (b)
1,67,921	1 14 7	52 12 0	2,79,011	3 3 2	4,70,115	5 5 9	52,81,288	60 4 0	Total.
1,65,757	1 15 5	56 11 8	2,87,322	3 6 9	4,92,412	5 13 5	51,65,700	61 4 7	Total for 1889.

guarded by warder-guards.
lock-ups.
cost of lock-ups in the Punjab amounted to Rs. 30,134 during the year 1890.)

2, Statement No. 7, owing to a discrepancy in the figures for the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
Jail.
Lushai Hills P. W. Jail.

9.

and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

5	6	7	
Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 2, minus column 4).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 3, minus column 5).	Name of Provinces.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
5 8 8	5,96,124 10 0	12 0	Madras.
17 11 8	3,86,937 5 0	49 8 2	Bombay.
10 3 3	8,93,935 12 0	60 7 11	Bengal.
4 5 2	9,84,720 8 0	38 10 11	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
8 9 6	6,10,194 7 0	49 2 1	Punjab.
18 8 1	1,83,881 5 0	41 5 1	Central Provinces.
27 9 3	4,83,952 14 0	42 13 5	Burma.
24 15 11	75,912 13 0	54 0 3	Assam.
47 3 1	5,612 4 0	52 1 0	Coorg.
19 5 8	50,977 5 0	51 7 8	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
11 8 2	42,72,249 3 0	48 11 10	Total.
12 8 6	41,09,481 4 0	48 12 1	Total for 1889.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the PRISONERS YEAR

1	2			3			4			5			6			7		
Name of Province.	Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts, under trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Daily average strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Madras	13,733	2,554	16,287	8,620·98	309·64	8,930·62	9,361	359	9,720	6,348	180	6,528	209·59	7·49	217·08	206	7	213
Bombay	9,595	1,970	11,565	7,551	264	7,815	11,766	511	12,277	6,333	132	6,465	204·40	6·65	211·05	247	3	250
Bengal	18,259	1,168	19,427	14,337·44	439·96	14,777·40	19,991	1,080	21,071	17,944	530	18,474	564·09	16·34	580·43	467	10	477
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	29,924	2,253	32,182	24,381·70	1,074·40	25,456·10	30,120	1,412	31,532	24,134	921	25,055	878·49	44·04	922·53	815	39	854
Punjab *	12,670	766	13,436	12,050	370	12,420	14,075	425	15,400	23,117	946	24,063	559	21	580	381	7	388
Central Provinces	4,592	459	5,051	4,171·75	278·71	4,450·46	5,208	400	5,608	4,300	226	4,526	131·82	7·18	138·97	108	8	116
Burma	12,324	364	12,688	11,207	89	11,296	12,941	144	13,085	11,237	82	11,319	425	3	428	317	2	319
Assam†	2,164	206	2,370	1,367·51	37·77	1,405·28	2,306	146	2,452	2,703	90	2,793	76·78	1·96	78·74	51	...	51
Coorg *	113	11	124	91·51	5·37	96·88	112	4	116	210	9	219	5·75	·34	6·09	3	...	3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.*	1,404	117	1,521	958·85	31·35	990·20	1,177	42	1,219	652	19	671	18·74	1·62	20·3	16	2	18
Total	104,778	9,813	114,591	84,737·74	2,900·20	87,637·94	107,957	4,523	112,480	96,978	3,135	100,113	3,073·66	109·59	3,183·25	2,611	78	2,689
Total for 1889	102,443	9,428	111,871	81,479·41	2,900·50	84,379·91	105,357	4,592	109,949	84,706	3,162	87,868	2,814·41	107·32	2,921·73	2,899	108	3,007

* For Central and
† Exclusive of the North

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED

1	2	3	4				
Name of Province.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.				
			A	B	C	D	Total.
			Up to 1 lb	From 1 to 5 lb.	From 5 to 10 lb.	Over 10 lb.	
Madras	13,180	2,170	1,322	3,281	1,738	864	7,205
Bombay	15,356	2,575	1,481	3,824	1,709	995	8,009
Bengal	36,752*	8,606	4,928	9,408	4,100	1,841	20,277
North-Western Provinces & Oudh	50,713	9,349	6,955	12,389	5,911	2,783	28,038
Punjab	20,754	5,682	2,911	5,027	1,654	788	10,380
Central Provinces	9,590†	782	720	1,839	1,670	1,290	5,519
Burma	15,357	3,703	1,883	3,690	1,844	1,070	8,487
Assam	3,337	657	721	692	235	107	1,755
Coorg	187	34	19	50	16	10	95
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,700‡	343	156	414	250	131	951
Total	166,926§	33,901	21,096	40,614	19,127	9,879	90,716
Total for 1889	160,388‖	35,551	19,843	38,687	17,959	8,909	85,398

* Inclusive of 203 convicts discharged from the Palamow
† Inclusive of 2,431 under-trial prisoners
‡ Inclusive of 56 prisoners, of whom
§ Inclusive of 2,690 prisoners for
‖ Exclusive of 304 prisoners of

10.

of ALL CLASSES in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of INDIA during the 1890.

8			9			10			11															12
Deaths from fever.			Deaths from bowel complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			Ratio per mille of average strength.															Name of Province.
									A			B			C			D			E			
									Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera.			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.			
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
10	1	11	62	2	64	19	3	22	736·34	581·32	730·96	24·31	24·18	24·30	2·20	9·69	2·46	21·69	12·91	21·39	23·89	22·60	23·85	Madras.
36	1	36	64	1	65	5	...	5	838·69	500·00	827·25	27·06	25·18	27·00	0·66	...	0·63	32·05	11·36	31·35	32·71	11·36	31·98	Bombay.
45	1	46	161	3	164	32	1	33	1,251·54	1,204·65	1,250·15	39·34	37·13	39·27	2·23	2·27	2·23	30·34	20·45	30·04	32·57	22·72	32·27	Bengal.
54	1	55	248	11	259	55	3	58	989·84	857·22	984·24	36·03	40·99	36·24	2·25	2·79	2·27	31·17	33·50	31·27	33·42	36·29	33·54	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
40	1	41	87	1	88	4	1	5	1,918·42	2,556·75	1,937·43	46·39	56·75	46·69	0·33	2·70	0·40	31·28	16·21	30·83	31·61	18·91	31·23	Punjab.*
8	1	9	36	1	37	...	...	...	1,030·74	810·87	1,016·97	31·59	25·65	31·22	...	...	...	25·88	28·70	26·06	25·88	28·70	26·06	Central Provinces.
35	...	35	106	2	108	19	...	19	1,002·67	921·34	1,002·03	37·92	33·70	37·88	1·69	...	1·68	26·59	22·47	26·56	28·28	22·47	28·24	Burma.
3	...	3	15	...	15	4	...	4	1,976·58	2,382·84	1,987·50	56·14	51·89	56·03	2·92	...	2·85	34·37	...	33·44	37·29	...	36·29	Assam.†
...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	2,294·83	1,675·97	2,260·52	62·83	63·31	62·86	...	...	...	32·78	...	30·96	32·78	...	30·96	Coorg.*
2	...	2	3	1	4	...	...	...	679·98	606·06	677·64	19·54	51·67	20·56	...	...	...	16·68	63·79	18·17	16·68	63·79	18·17	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.*
232	6	238	785	22	807	138	8	146	1,144·44	1,080·95	1,142·34	36·27	37·78	36·32	1·63	2·76	1·66	29·18	24·13	29·02	30·81	26·89	30·68	Total.
211	3	214	834	44	878	471	18	489	1,039·60	1,090·15	1,041·33	34·54	37·00	34·62	5·78	6·20	5·79	29·79	31·03	29·84	35·57	37·23	35·63	Total for 1889.

District Jails only
Lushai Hills P. W. Jail.

11.

from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

5					6
Number who had lost weight.					Name of Province.
A	B	C	D	Total.	
Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lb.	From 5 to 10 lb.	Over 10 lb.		
852	1,890	764	299	3,805	Madras.
1,029	2,452	905	386	4,772	Bombay.
2,628	3,571	1,141	326	7,666	Bengal.
4,468	6,286	1,835	737	13,326	North-Western Provinces & Oudh.
1,348	2,212	765	367	4,692	Punjab.
232	454	129	43	858	Central Provinces.
888	1,354	613	312	3,167	Burma.
317	448	121	39	925	Assam.
17	32	5	4	58	Coorg.
75	183	60	32	350	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
11,854	18,882	6,338	2,545	39,619	Total.
12,251	18,640	6,178	2,370	39,439	Total for 1889.

Intermediate Jail, of whom no details are available.
released during the year, who were not weighed.
the weight was not taken.
whom no details are available.
whom no details are available.

STATEMENT SHOWING the WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the

1	2	3										4						
		NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM.										MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS CONVICT RELEASED DURING						
		SENTENCED TO										SENTENCED TO						
NAME OF PROVINCE.	Number released during the year who came under the mark system, but failed to gain remission.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding three years.	Not exceeding four years.	Not exceeding five years.	Not exceeding six years.	Not exceeding seven years.	Not exceeding eight years.	Not exceeding nine years.	Not exceeding ten years.	Exceeding ten years.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding three years.	Not exceeding four years.	Not exceeding five years.	Not exceeding six years.	Not exceeding seven years.	Not exceeding eight years.
Madras . .	2	237	142	63	89	60	35	8	2	8	4	77	148	149	209	280	357	328
Bombay . .	9	292	179	61	69	19	36	4	1	16	12	101	108	149	207	257	258	217
Bengal . .	6	820	356	98	163	47	87	15	1	24	11	100	130	199	245	298	352	371
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	...	1,529	619	198	237	109	118	16	6	55	20	82	129	161	196	229	294	216
Punjab . .	...	1,209	518	143	120	41	43	9	6	19	5	92	144	262	353	343	430	289
Central Provinces .	...	196	107	49	26	8	9	1	4	6	4	494	133	271	893	210	473	273
Burma . . .	50	1,281	464	91	95	11	25	2	...	6	11	168	202	301	354	353	425	307
Assam . . .	...	91	28	22	13	7	13	1	...	...	1	101	122	209	263	198	327	260
Coorg . . .	...	1	4	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	54	119	...	237	...	228	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	...	66	47	10	15	1	9	...	1	1	...	95	165	136	246	226	359	...
TOTAL .	67	5,822	2,464	735	828	303	380	56	21	135	68	494	202	301	893	353	473	371
TOTAL FOR 1889 .	16	5,372*	1,892	726	766	272	416	56	22	155	74	141	249	392	356	437	546	527

* Exclusive of 6 short-term prisoners

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the STATE of the EDUCATION of the CONVICTS IMPRI
during the

1	2	3			4	5
		OF THOSE IN COLUMN 2 THERE WERE				
NAME OF PROVINCE.	Number imprisoned during the year.	Unable to read or write.	Able to read or write a little.	Able to read and write well.	Daily average number of convicts.	Daily average number under instruction.
Madras (*a*)	14,081	11,568	1,531	982	7,443·98	713·46
Bombay	15,819	13,898	1,422	529	7,018	66
Bengal	32,886	28,507	3,224	1,155	13,446·79	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	44,694	42,377	1,842	475	23,493	565·35
Punjab	20,973	20,734	171	68	11,788	910
Central Provinces . .	7,453	6,981	247	225	4,255·40	19·36
Burma	13,449	5,838	6,560	1,051	10,861	608
Assam (*b*)	3,545	3,288	197	60	1,300·63	...
Coorg	241 (*c*)	156	43	42	85·16	72·72
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1,425	1,274	114	37	960·79	74·74
TOTAL .	154,596*	134,621	15,351	4,624	80,652·75	3,029·63
TOTAL FOR 1889 .	149,637*	132,364	13,099	4,174	77,432·87	3,439·55

(*a*) For Central and District Jails only.
(*b*) Exclusive of the North Lushai Hills P. W. Jail.
(*c*) Inclusive of figures shown in column 5 of Statement No. 2.
* *Vide* foot-note to Statement No. 3.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

			5										6	7	8
GAINED BY ANY THE YEAR.			AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 3.												
			SENTENCED TO												
Not exceeding nine years.	Not exceeding ten years.	Exceeding ten years.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding three years.	Not exceeding four years.	Not exceeding five years.	Not exceeding six years.	Not exceeding seven years.	Not exceeding eight years.	Not exceeding nine years.	Not exceeding ten years.	Exceeding ten years.	Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity gained by the convicts entered in column 3.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
													Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
211	458	481	45	66	85	125	148	171	238	205	270	317	6 4 1	1 1 3	Madras.
114	346	943	40	55	80	124	136	151	189	114	238	428	...	...	Bombay.
230	384	441	56	75	120	159	192	231	234	230	268	334	...	...	Bengal.
243	350	1,017	50	73	102	132	143	166	155	163	228	491	60 0 0	2 0 2	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
290	430	460	54	77	98	135	162	172	220	194	241	394	21 4 0	2 2 0	Punjab.
605	515	1,075	58	75	126	227	143	202	273	313	288	514	48 0 0	1 4 9	Central Provinces.
...	570	2,035	73	108	158	182	182	236	278	...	362	1,239	...	...	Burma.
...	...	288	54	81	121	141	124	195	260	...	...	288	...	...	Assam.
...	...	...	54	111	...	237	...	206	...	...	...	...	2 11 1	1 10 3	Coorg.
213	330	...	47	89	99	177	226	257	...	213	330	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
605	570	2,035	53	81	109	163	161	198	230	204	278	500	60 0 0	1 10 1	TOTAL.
399	504	2,200	52	75	115	140	163	209	185	213	234	376	28 12 4	1 10 7	TOTAL FOR 1889.

released from the Nimar Jail.

13.

SONED in, and RELEASED from, the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA YEAR 1890.

6	7			8			9
Number released during the year who had been under instruction in Jail.	OF THOSE IN COLUMN 6 THERE WERE WHEN THEY ENTERED JAIL			OF THOSE IN COLUMN 6 THERE WERE WHEN THEY LEFT JAIL			NAME OF PROVINCE.
	Unable to read and write.	Able to read and write a little.	Able to read and write well.	Unable to read and write.	Able to read and write a little.	Able to read and write well.	
982	817	120	45	551	368	63	Madras. (*a*)
27	23	4	...	11	16	...	Bombay.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bengal.
629	562	55	12	193	362	74	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,491	1,361	117	13	223	896	372	Punjab.
19	18	1	...	5	13	1	Central Provinces.
740	354	371	15	123	466	151	Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assam(*b*).
175	121	33	21	41	106	28	Coorg.
50	42	7	1	11	17	22	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4,113	3,298	708	107	1,158	2,244	711	TOTAL.
4,916	3,794	847	275	1,798	2,306	812	TOTAL FOR 1889.

No.

GENERAL STATEMENT of CRIME SHOWING the RESULT of POLICE OPERATIONS in during the

PART I.—Cognizable crime (that is, crime for

Name of Province	CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the Police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 2 not enquired into under Section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 2, 4, and 5 decided.	Number of cases in columns 2, 4, and 5 ending in conviction.	Percentage of cases investigated by Police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	Investigated by Police. Sua motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint or of his own motion, in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of Magistrate after Police refused to enquire.	Number a Ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Madras . .	129,340	1,234	1,205	674	91,212	75,768	70·3	83·0	89,151	2,600	62	60,479
Bombay (a) .	50,380	434	1,466	1,018	38,580	32,905	80·1	85·2	41,056	355	133	27,272
Bengal . .	152,474	5,261	1,787	*2,640	*71,544	*53,846	84·6	*75·2	127,516	2,739	351	80,195
N.-W. Provs. & Oudh.	216,542	58,810	593	1,806	73,259	61,965	65·4	84·5	140,053	1,611	173	58,130
Punjab . .	70,761	3,543	1,268	1,816	46,845	32,453	77·6	69·2	51,108	4,530	272	30,464
Central Provinces	23,284	4,792	393	262	13,027	10,368	74·5	79·5	17,594	63	1	9,923
Upper Burma .	10,217	76	485	75	6,436	5,088	98·7	79·0	10,558	10	1	5,055
Lower Burma .	32,691	134	447	518	23,997	17,481	97·9	72·8	31,561	859	51	17,072
Assam . .	11,068	229	274	270	5,373	3,644	66·6	67·8	6,862	672	24	3,071
Coorg . .	711	188	1	29	453	246	48·31	54·3	339	5	...	186
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	8,236	907	39	36	5,649	4,648	76·9	82·2	6,318	47	...	4,300
Total .	705,704	75,608	7,958	9,144	376,375	298,412	75·2	79·2	522,116	13,791	1,068	296,147
Total for 1889	715,841	73,728	10,683	8,775	384,533	302,875	76·7	78·7	537,557	19,176	1,025	305,135

Name of Province.	PER Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in Police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by Police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good behaviour). By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Number of persons shown in columns 32 and 33 who were sent up by the Police.	Percentage of persons convicted in Police cases to persons arrested by Police.	Percentage of persons convicted in Police cases to persons sent up for trial.†
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Madras . . .	62	1,334	1·5	157,067	60,517	1,016	92,192	1,088	67,011	78·2	42·6
Bombay . . .	96	1,514	3·0	62,993	16,577	578	43,491	754	37,434	76·1	59·4
Bengal . . .	196	3,695	2·8	153,720	35,555	1,054	110,512	1,301	*60,780	*70·6	*55·2
N.-W. Provs. & Oudh	251	394	0·4	107,534	20,446	1,067	80,419	2,173	75,305	80·1	70·0
Punjab . . .	116	667	1·4	66,749	22,313	487	41,479	389	35,543	74·7	53·2
Central Provinces .	146	532	3·1	19,451	4,803	55	13,926	149	12,973	75·8	66·6
Upper Burma . .	117	1,034	8·4	11,259	2,594	106	7,848	336	7,013	57·5	62·2
Lower Burma . .	172	1,839	5·0	37,518	11,438	224	24,469	474	23,514	64·8	62·6
Assam . .	6	170	2·4	9,177	3,180	76	5,521	51	4,569	65·5	49·7
Coorg . . .	...	401	38·5	1,027	474	22	415	27	320	30·7	31·1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	57	94	1·6	8,411	2,730	33	5,482	32	4,812	83·5	57·2
Total .	1,219	11,674	2·4	634,906	180,627	4,718	425,754	6,774	329,274	67·9	51·8
Total for 1889 .	1,533	12,950	2·5	644,273	182,982	6,036	431,167	7,465	341,375	68·1	52·9

(a) Taken from the Administration Report and includes the figures for the Bombay City and
* Exclusive of the Statistics for the Town of Calcutta
† Column 36 has been worked without making the prescribed deduction from column 29 of persons

1.

the DETECTION and PROSECUTION of CRIME and RECOVERY of STOLEN PROPERTY YEAR 1890.

which the Police can arrest without warrant).

OF CASES IN COLUMNS 10 TO 12. b: Ending in acquittal or discharge.	c: Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.	Percentage of Police cases ending in conviction to Police cases investigated.	Percentage of Police cases ending in conviction to Police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	Cases disposed of under Section 247, Criminal Procedure Code. a: When accused has appeared before Magistrate.	b: When accused has not appeared before Magistrate.	PERSONS. Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Number arrested or appeared on other process during the year. Arrested by Police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.	Total of columns 21 to 24.	Name of Province.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
4,739	774	65·8	92·7	22,147	...	...	1,789	2	85,596	71,434	158,821	Madras.
3,303	1,076	65·64	89·1	4,778	25	72	1,553	397	49,130	13,443	64,523	Bombay.
*10,781	*2,251	61·4	*81 9	6,461	*350	*887	4,636	21	129,285	23,915	157,857	Bengal.
10,498	1,852	40·8	84 7	6,082	139	245	3,126	17	94,001	11,173	108,317	N.-W. Provs. & Oudh.
8,322	1,448	54·4	78·5	2,584	232	399	2,348	85	47,528	17,639	67,600	Punjab.
2,023	268	56·1	83·0	294	12	...	437	35	17,097	2,725	20,294	Central Provinces.
1,325	95	47·8	79·2	211	...	...	217	13	12,192	136	12,558	Upper Burma.
6,396	529	52 5	72·7	1,083	8	...	866	37	36,241	2,607	39,751	Lower Burma.
1,118	273	40·6	73·3	1,086	24	128	401	...	6,974	1,999	9,374	Assam.
156	30	54·0	54·3	...	...	...	56	...	1,039	333	1,428	Coorg.
380	35	67·5	91·8	165	32	9	82	55	5,757	2,707	8,601	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
49,041	8,631	55·1	85·7	44,891	822	1,740	15,511	662	484,840	148,111	649,124	TOTAL.
52,225	8,826	54·7	85 3	48,006	1,089	2,096	15,382	491	500,677	143,677	660,227	TOTAL FOR 1889.

SONS. Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, etc., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year. Before appearance before a Magistrate. In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	PROPERTY. Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was lost.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property lost.	Name of Province.
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	
								Rs.	Rs.		
53	2	36	2,042	159	26,691	13,223	49·5	13,39,510	342,002	25·5	Madras.
115	25	65	1,176	207	15,526	10,877	70 0	13,09,400	5,73,235	43·7	Bombay.
257	20	226	4,548	493	40,594	16,456	40 5	12,85,454	3,43,862	26 7	Bengal.
159	88	50	2,806	464	111,332	49,337	44·3	18,36,046	6,56,084	35·7	N.-W. Provs. & Oudh.
103	18	50	1,820	138	21,766	12,259	56·3	10,96,318	3,92,635	35·8	Punjab.
21	109	56	473	24	13,839	7,946	57·4	5,14,131	1,99,263	38·7	Central Provinces.
204	97	51	163	8	4,999	1,990	39·8	5,32,406	1,25,613	23·5	Upper Burma.
166	162	60	712	35	11,881	6,262	52·7	6,68,238	2,46,530	36·8	Lower Burma.
10	2	18	323	11	3,351	1,606	47·9	1,33,013	42,654	32·0	Assam.
...	...	...	89	...	93	59	63·4	3,797	2,184	57·5	Coorg.
26	29	10	97	11	2,936	1,359	46·2	2,42,453	45,146	18·6	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
1,114	552	622	14,249	1,550	253,008	121,374	47·9	89,60,766	29,69,208	33·1	TOTAL.
1,284	485	714	14,186	1,127	259,482	121,448	46·8	98,43,317	30,68,223	33·1	TOTAL FOR 1889.

Island, as well as the three railways passing through the Bombay Presidency.
and its suburbs which are not shown in the Report.
not sent up by the Police, as this deduction is impracticable in the present state of the table.

No.

GENERAL STATEMENT of CRIME SHOWING the RESULT of POLICE OPERA

PART II.—Non-cognizable crime (that is, crime

Name of Province.	CASES.					
	Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 3 and 4.	Number of cases in column 5 in which the Police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Madras	101,765	100,082	456	100,538	2,455	96,301
Bombay*	60,844	81,960	588	82,548	1,644	75,494
Bengal	139,252	136,078	6,987	143,065	7,000	113,935
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	82,857	78,355	5,491	83,846	4,094	62,273
Punjab	46,115	62,508	2,515	65,023	5,769	38,035
Central Provinces	10,017	10,018	252	10,270	236	9,481
Upper Burma	...	1,266	281	1,547	857	814
Lower Burma	...	6,193	1,881	8,074	1,969	6,309
Assam	15,700	15,389	385	15,774	1,685	7,689
Coorg	2,269	2,827	...	2,827	41	41
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	6,382	6,672	194	6,866	42	6,819
Total	465,201	501,348	19,030	520,378	25,792	417,191
Total for 1889	451,192	498,939	18,201	517,140	26,371	401,526

* Taken from the Annual Administration Report, and includes the figures for the city and Island of Bombay, as well as the three railways passing through the Presidency.

1—*continued.*

TIONS in the DETECTION and PROSECUTION of CRIME during the YEAR 1890.

in which the Police cannot interpose *suo motu*).

PERSONS.								
Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appearing before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted		Convicted		Waiting trial at close of year.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
			By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.	By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
185,163	(a) 178,640	40,473	89,204	162	48,366	126	305	Madras.
139,240	(b) 128,035	32,152	66,954	115	27,925	92	1,255	Bombay.
140,192	(c) 102,566	6,741	36,488	171	56,607	226	2,302	Bengal.
120,403	(d) 117,641	30,300	52,429	135	32,415	110	2,147	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
87,820	85,116	27,770	35,341	72	21,007	15	911	Punjab.
16,956	(e) 17,027	2,917	6,714	34	6,988	1	370	Central Provinces.
1,486	(f) 1,976	119	715	3	1,013	13	111	Upper Burma.
9,448	11,411	564	4,724	27	5,571	26	499	Lower Burma.
10,696	9,834	790	3,330	12	5,525	11	166	Assam.
67	77	...	55	...	17	...	5	Coorg.
14,254	(g) 14,079	1,474	7,894	5	3,672	1	1,031	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
725,725	666,402	143,300	303,848	736	209,106	621	9,102	TOTAL.
700,093	642,576	149,807	282,502	824	200,784	718	8,082	TOTAL FOR 1889.

(a) Includes 3 persons died and 1 not produced owing to unsoundness of mind.
(b) Excludes 458 persons who did not appear before the Courts.
(c) Includes 31 persons died.
(d) Includes 105 persons died, transferred, etc.
(e) Includes 2 persons at large and 1 escaped.
(f) Includes 2 persons died.
(g) Includes 2 persons not shown in columns 10 to 15.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBERS of some of the PRINCIPAL OFFENCES

Name of Province.	Offences relating to Coin, Stamps, and Notes.		Offences relating to Public Justice.		Rioting and Unlawful Assemblies.		Murders.	
	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras	108	68	323	242	1,084	425	319	97
Bombay *	54	42	166	149	286	147	220	94
Bengal †	137	81	437	316	2,239	1,404	319	92
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	273	143	303	238	898	577	515	255
Punjab	140	78	174	118	786	383	445	216
Central Provinces	69	40	104	89	71	41	131	57
Upper Burma	10	3	38	37	14	11	74	61
Lower Burma	40	22	119	86	113	74	135	84
Assam	22	3	84	65	479	234	31	12
Coorg	3	2	2	1	16	4	4	2
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	32	14	20	20	78	27	27	10
Total	888	496	1,770	1,361	6,064	3,327	2,220	980
Total for 1889	897	494	1,880	1,403	6,067	3,216	2,331	967

Name of Province.	Serious forms of criminal force.		Dacoity.		Robbery.		Serious Mischief and Cognate Offences.	
	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Madras	637	359	200	68	441	161	1,852	153
Bombay	321	234	93	41	337	131	357	53
Bengal	824	397	130	26	125	45	714	159
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	1,057	531	233	67	600	237	1,445	91
Punjab	953	424	82	26	446	102	764	101
Central Provinces	235	124	42	21	106	51	206	32
Upper Burma	116	60	213	56	232	78	24	4
Lower Burma	508	222	181	90	261	113	188	43
Assam	101	35	4	...	18	1	134	19
Coorg	3	...	5	...	13	1	15	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	61	34	23	2	52	22	55	6
Total	4,816	2,420	1,206	397	2,631	942	5,754	662
Total for 1889	4,995	2,485	2,328	580	3,001	960	6,273	763

* Exclusive of the Statistics for the Railways passing through the Bombay Presidency.

† Exclusive of the Statistics for the Town of Calcutta and its suburbs.

2.

reported to have occurred in EACH PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Attempts at Murder.		Culpable Homicide.		Grievous Hurt.		Hurt by Dangerous Weapon.		Kidnapping or Abduction.		Name of Province.
True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
59	32	93	63	407	221	749	262	99	29	Madras.
27	18	68	41	436	239	412	170	63	31	Bombay.
51	21	215	119	833	507	1,135	348	247	78	Bengal.
88	48	266	124	1,848	1,214	471	185	171	97	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
88	32	162	105	1,346	682	236	94	314	75	Punjab.
18	16	18	18	352	218	194	109	15	13	Central Provinces.
2	1	6	5	56	34	99	37	23	8	Upper Burma.
11	5	37	30	470	243	980	386	138	53	Lower Burma.
3	1	32	11	103	54	171	75	180	14	Assam.
...	...	1	...	4	2	36	14	6	...	Coorg.
15	6	2	...	74	39	34	15	7	3	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
362	180	900	516	5,929	3,453	4,517	1,695	1,263	401	Total.
424	187	958	497	6,266	3,686	4,730	1,774	1,382	353	Total for 1889.

Mischief by Killing, Poisoning, etc.		Lurking House-trespass and House-breaking.		Theft of Cattle.		Ordinary Theft.		Name of Province.
True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
345	95	7,585	2,739	2,375	1,178	13,431	6,050	Madras.
206	72	3,715	1,097	2,221	1,130	9,784	5,502	Bombay.
584	229	24,101	1,860	1,554	821	24,585	8,251	Bengal.
597	304	80,648	6,303	7,764	1,079	73,999	18,106	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
741	152	14,061	2,074	3,952	1,234	10,963	3,793	Punjab.
115	44	5,403	1,627	1,024	713	9,697	3,323	Central Provinces
21	8	186	67	1,516	276	2,892	1,050	Upper Burma.
257	61	1,179	443	2,227	696	8,812	3,663	Lower Burma.
221	40	1,138	180	193	96	3,021	844	Assam.
...	...	40	10	26	7	268	80	Coorg.
69	26	910	182	173	79	2,026	558	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
3,156	1,031	138,966	16,582	23,025	7,309	159,478	51,220	Total.
3,389	1,143	136,562	16,169	25,347	7,847	160,405	50,804	Total for 1889.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the STRENGTH, COST, DISTRIBUTION, and

Name of Province.	Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Sanctioned strength of police force. Strength of District, Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial Revenues. Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards.	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100.	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables	Number of water police constables.	Total.	Strength of Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial Revenues. Officers.	Men.	Pay and travelling allowances of Controlling Officers (column 2) and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
											Rs.	Rs.
Madras .	4	46	259	195	4	20,656	44	21,204	..	...	1,06,633	3,38,658
Bombay (*f*) .	3	43	105	3,538	1,261	16,942	113	22,002	15	134	41,343	2,42,231
Bengal (*b*) .	6	70	167	3,393	20	19,623	142	23,415	...	...	1,34,088	4,33,363
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	6	58	207	4,340	388	18,706	...	23,699	652	8,733	1,55,348	3,84,000
Punjab .	5	57	56	557	362	14,003	27	15,062	47	5,138	1,26 992	3,33,336
Central Provinces	1	29	41	1,318	102	7,140	6	8,636	21	122	41,016	1,74,000
Upper Burma .	4	46	54	515	827	5,230	...	6,672	49	596	...	2,07,203
Lower Burma .		45	87	768	71	7,225	113	8,309	8	56	1,00,514	2,35,966
Assam† .	1	9	20	315	...	1,827	...	2,171	2	29	24,274	54,234
Coorg .	...	...	1	26	...	161	...	188	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*c*)	1	9	21	549	18	2,454	...	3,051	38	193	20,468	66,000
Total .	31	412	1,018	15,514	3,053	113,967	445	134,409	832	15,001	7,50,676	24,68,991
Total for 1889.	29	404	952	15,394	3,260	112,915	504	133,438	789	14,756	7,98,450	24,08,589

Name of Province.	Distribution of force. In District. Guards at district, central or subsidiary jails. Officers.	Men.	On station duties. Officers.	Men.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries or as escort to prisoners and treasure or in reserve. Officers.	Men.	Total. Officers.	Men.
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Madras	...	268	409	16,463	95	3,973	504	20,704
Bombay.	52	252	2,395	10,839	733	4,811	3,180	15,902
Bengal	...	...	2,230	9,119	960	5,614	3,190	14,733
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	94	650	2,650	10,211	1,803	8,233	4,547	19,094
Punjab	4	800	428	8,090	171	5,059	603	13,949
Central Provinces	...	...	944	4,487	296	1,806	1,240	6,293
Upper Burma	...	...	585	5,852	30	205	615	6,057
Lower Burma	...	...	740	6,046	86	761	826	6,807
Assam	10	90	208	909	106	697	324	1,696
Coorg	2	20	15	77	...	6	17	103
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	3	18	328	1,333	155	685	486	2,036
Total .	165	2,098	10,932	73,426	4,435	31,850	15,532	107,374
Total for 1889 .	184	2,214	10,966	73,256	4,197	31,096	15,347	106,566

(*b*) Exclusive of the Police force for the Town of Calcutta and its suburbs.
† Exclusive of the Assam Frontier Police.
(*c*) Exclusive of the Railway Police employed in His Highness the Nizam's Dominions, but inclusive of the Secunderabad Police.
(*f*) Taken from the Annual Administration Report.

3. POLICE.

EMPLOYMENT of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA for the YEAR 1890.

COST OF POLICE.

Other expenses of column 3.		Total pay of subordinate officers.	Total pay of constables of all classes.	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 12, 14, and 15.	Average pay of		Contingencies and all expenses other than those included in columns 12 to 18.	Total cost.	Payable from Imperial or Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Name of Province.
Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.				Mounted constables.	Foot and water constables.					
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
49,924	8,199	5,34,634	22,39,793	1,52,735	10 8 0	9 0 0	3,74,641	38,05,217	*37,63,866	*41,351	Madras.
52,828	91,659	10,07,504	20,46,448	1,23,483	9 4 11		3,65,312	39,70,808	38,14,073	1,56,735	Bombay.
53,748	1,30,017	12,86,460	14,95,797	1,080	25 0 0	6 14 4	5,42,437	40,76,990	40,63,939	13,051	Bengal.
32,115	...	13,63,491	14,84,717	2,540	6 7 8		10,28,135	44,50,346	37,58,354	6,91,992	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
40,267	98,182	4,38,466	16,61,544	39,922	9 0 0	7 0 0	4,37,065	31,75,774	25,98,129	5,77,645	Punjab.
20,000	...	3,38,243	5,69,304	57,984	21 12 0	6 5 8	1,78,064	13,78,611	13,28,336	50,275	Central Provinces.
72,090	...	2,93,069	8,75,842	76,049	23 0 0	13 0 0	62,430	15,86,683	14,72,125	1,14,558	Upper Burma.
50,361	...	4,09,647	12,02,151	55,542	26 0 0	15 0 0	1,54,775	22,08,956	21,92,348	16,608	Lower Burma.
9,569	10,607	1,20,710	1,53,988	...	...	7 0 4	69,389	(a)4,45,378	4,42,771	2,607	Assam.
...	...	5,586	14,439	34	...	7 7 6	1,003	21,062	21,062		Coorg.
7,900	...	1,64,204	2,29,400	615	7 11 8		93,064	(d)5,83,251	5,32,065	51,186	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
3,88,802	3,38,664	59,62,014	1,19,73,423	5,09,984	8 7 10		33,06,315	2,57,03,076	2,39,66,006	17,16,008	Total.
									21,062		
3,79,617	3,49,652	59,00,412	1,20,54,837	4,62,034	8 9 9		33,66,599	2,56,75,506	2,40,05,462	16,45,866	Total for 1889.
									24,178		

		Area of whole Province in square miles.	Population of Province.	Proportion of the whole sanctioned force (officers and men): To area of the whole Province.	To population of the whole Province.	Name of Province.
On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonment.					
33	34	35	36	37	38	
				Sq. miles.		
3,043	124	139,900	33,983,133	1 to 6	1 to 1,602	Madras.
2,668	291	125,009	16,444,809	1 to 5	1 to 742	Bombay.
5,344	86	151,823	65,964,160	1 to 6	1 to 2,817	Bengal.
8,896	489	(e)94,603	(e)43,323,599	1 to 28	1 to 1,309	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
4,436	749	106,632	18,842,264	1 to 5	1 to 930	Punjab.
586	173	84,445	9,838,791	1 to 9	1 to 1,120	Central Provinces.
534	111	74,736	2,074,559	1 to 10	1 to 283	Upper Burma.
593	143	87,220	3,736,771	1 to 10	1 to 446	Lower Burma.
171	...	43,100	4,907,613	1 to 19	1 to 2,228	Assam.
68	...	1,581	178,302	1 to 8	1 to 948	Coorg.
324	251	17,703	2,721,993	1 to 5	1 to 829	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
26,663	2,417	926,752	202,015,994	1 to 6	1 to 1,344	Total.
26,722	2,177	931,370	201,496,096	1 to 6	1 to 1,352	Total for 1889.

* It appears from page 7 of the Provincial Report that the charges on account of Police are made up as follows:—

	Rs.
Ordinary Provincial charges	37,52,833
Imperial Land Customs	11,033
Service of Processes	41,351
Total	38,05,217

(a) Includes Rs. 2,607, of which no details are given in columns 12 to 18 and 21.
(d) Includes Rs 1,600, of which no details are given in columns 12 to 18 and 21.
(e) Kumaun and Garhwhál excluded.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL YEAR

Name of Province.	Total sanctioned strength.		Armament of the force.			Dismissed.		Fined, degraded or suspended by their own departmental officers.	
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with swords only, or with swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Madras	454	20,624	10,315	8,977	1,591	1	224	54	3,769
Bombay (a)	3,657	18,382	8,930	7,762	5,204	19	253	516	2,439
Bengal (b)	3,549	19,654*	3,634	1,721	17,947	46	578	1,588	2,616
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	4,725	20,968	7,275	12,124	6,294	54	396	1,080	1,288
Punjab	660	19,530	9,708	10,131	200	...	238	51	1,519
Central Provinces	1,415	7,479	3,683	429	4,749	15	77	239	206
Upper Burma	618	6,653	6,869	101	...	30	235	190	764
Lower Burma	861	7,465	5,832	1,968	345	18	232	283	1,295
Assam ‡	595	4,027	3,102	85	1,061	4	84	173	375
Coorg	27	161	30	42	44	...	13	7	89
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.§	570	2,472	1,370	482	1,190	4	63	74	186
Total	17,131	1,27,415	60,748	43,822	38,625	191	2,493	4,255	14,546
Total for 1889	16,946	126,521	60,499	43,385	39,649	224	2,663	4,282	15,868

Name of Province.	Rewards.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.
	Number of police rewarded during the year		Number of police who can read and write.		Number of police under instruction during the year.			
	By promotion.	By money rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.		
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Madras	248	622	439	15,997	12	2,384	1,892	10,065
Bombay	555	333	2,521	6,047	142	1,949	1,904	9,775
Bengal	39	1,657	2,868	4,358	4	64	2,250	11,404
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	562	3,219	3,523	3,399	42	469	2,473	12,179
Punjab	477	741	612	4,096	...	2,902	1,566	9,194
Central Provinces	2,743	610	1,365	2,627	43	1,469	1,160	4,292
Upper Burma	197	186	555	4,124	64	1,097	1,396	5,417
Lower Burma	183	215	796	4,880	70	1,474	1,607	5,781
Assam	416	204	573	1,426	...	613	634	3,068
Coorg	...	...	26	28	...	4	35	182
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	13	14	433	742	52	465	372	1,422
Total	5,433	7,801	13,711	47,724	429	12,890	15,289	72,779
Total for 1889	3,495	8,274	13,489	47,283	446	12,390	14,782	72,694

* Exclusive of 148 water police.

(a) Taken from the Annual Administration Report.

(b) Exclusive of the Police force for the Town of Calcutta and its suburbs.

4.

MANAGEMENT of the POLICE FORCE EMPLOYED in BRITISH INDIA during the 1890.

PUNISHMENTS.								
Punished judicially by a Magistrate								
Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348 of the Penal Code.		Under Chapter 9 of the Penal Code.		Other offences.		Name of Province.
Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	27	...	4	...	1	2	121	Madras.
2	75	...	...	1	14	5	86	Bombay.
9	151	19	32	3	10	19	253	Bengal.
22	62	2	7	...	9	13	67	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
...	37	...	...	...	10	...	102	Punjab.
2	12	...	...	1	...	11	74	Central Provinces.
4	93	3	2	4	3	7	140	Upper Burma.
6	78	...	9	2	7	12	121	Lower Burma.
5	24	...	...	1	...	4	45	Assam.
1	10	...	...	...	1	...	2	Coorg.
2	17	...	...	...	1	...	28	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
53	586	24	54	12	56	73	1,039	Total.
44	736	11	49	17	54	86	980	Total for 1889.

Number who left the force during the year.								
Of ten years' service and upwards.	On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Name of Province.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
9,770	565	41	478	225	126	137	282	Madras.
10,040	380	20	589	372	112	33	329	Bombay.
9,320	450	14	972	624	180	70	488	Bengal.
10,614	679	6	795	450	163	21	409	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
8,981	245	14	828	238	147	29	452	Punjab.
3,301	134	6	277	92	203	83	203	Central Provinces.
19	2	3	676	265	132	81	81	Upper Burma.
1,290	59	5	920	250	113	24	110	Lower Burma.
1,004	72	24	211	88	36	24	98	Assam.
6	...	...	22	13	...	...	3	Coorg.
1,190	64	8	170	67	24	5	39	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
55,535	2,650	141	5,938	2,684	1,236	507	2,494	Total.
55,298	2,864	156	5,623	2,879	1,152	574	2,572	Total for 1889.

‡ Inclusive of the Assam Frontier Police.

§ Exclusive of the Railway Police employed in His Highness the Nizam's Dominions, but inclusive of the Secunderabad Police.

VI.—POLICE.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RACE and RELIGION or CASTE of OFFICERS and

Name of Province.	RACE.												
	Europeans.					Eurasians.				Natives.			
	District or Assistant District Superintendents.		Subordinate Officers		Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers		Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Subordinate Officers		Constables.
	Military and Covenanted Civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100 but not less than Rs. 35.			On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100 but not less than Rs. 35.			On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100 but not less than Rs. 35.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Madras	12	37	43	43	21	...	29	25	34	1	126	174	20,406
Bombay (a)	3	30	16	45	6	...	4	8	2	2	52	3,492	18,089
Bengal (b)	1	67	18	2	10	...	10	10	1	3	128	3,314	19,299
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	5	53	35	2	15	1	23	15	2	1	144	4,441	20,589
Punjab	5	48	16	5	...	...	2	6	1	5	46	575	19,090
Central Provinces	1	21	9		6	2	18		10	4	1,357		7,359
Upper Burma	...	46	37	5	...	...	17		...	...	20	505	6,182
Lower Burma	...	33	34	12	1	2	7	11	4	8	31	721	7,122
Assam (c)	4	10	4	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	23	566	4,026
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	25	161
Hyderabad Assigned Districts*	...	9	1	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	14	546	2,416
Total	31	354	204	115	59	5	78	80	56	24	585	14,359	124,739
			9				35				1,357		
Total for 1889	31	339	243	83	56	6	77	90	51	23	607	14,101	124,187
			10				17				1,364		

(a) Taken from the Annual Administration Report.
(b) Exclusive of the Police force for the Town of Calcutta and its suburbs.
(c) Inclusive of the Assam Frontier Police.

5.

MEN in the POLICE FORCE EMPLOYED in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

RELIGION AND CASTE.								Grand Total, Officers and Men.	Name of Province.
Officers.				Men.					
Christians	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other religions.	Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other religions.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
201	51	238	...	591	5,106	14,764	...	20,951	Madras.
131	1,518	1,978	31	81	7,611	10,378	21	21,749	Bombay.
144	820	2,580	20	62	5,009	13,832	396	22,863	Bengal.
153	2,326	2,239	19	17	7,198	13,309	65	25,326	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
85	333	290	...	8	11,407	7,676	...	19,799	Punjab.
67	526	833	2	4	2,213	5,142	...	8,787	Central Provinces.
110	8	7	505	5	163	63	5,951	6,812	Upper Burma.
110	24	69	661	15	783	2,256	4,068	7,986	Lower Burma.
22	58	411	117	7	307	2,745	969	4,636	Assam.
1	4	22	...	3	45	113	...	188	Coorg.
18	218	340	1	7	1,024	1,385	...	2,993	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
1,042	5,886	9,007	1,356	800	40,866	71,663	11,470	142,090	Total.
1,021	5,917	9,047	1,466	865	41,148	70,538	11,283	141,285	Total for 1889.

* Exclusive of the Railway Police employed in His Highness the Nizam's dominions, but inclusive of the Secunderabad Police.

No.

STATEMENT of DEEDS REGISTERED in the REGISTRATION OFFICES

Name of Province.	Number of Registration Offices.	REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING — Compulsory. Instruments of gifts (section 17, clause a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value: Of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value: Of less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c.	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d).	All leases (other than perpetual leases) which have been compulsorily registered under section 17, clause d.	Total compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.
1	2	3	4a	4b	5	6	7	8	9	10
										Rs.
Madras	381	4 847	101,185	129,604	168,983	27,370	3,926	44,295	480,210	6,39,118
Bombay	244	1,514	38,302	... *	55,154	6,007	2,570	21,710	125,257	2,49,100
Bengal	322	5,781	62,929	149,317	79,737	10,672	82,251	209,726	600,413	6,09,266
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	347	3,128	27,233	16,352	50,936	8,156	1,940	15,310	123,055	2,08,400
Punjab	247	1,266	18,701	...	39,669	1,654	127	916	62,333	1,55,874
Central Provinces	82	564	4,435	2,586	8,843	784	482	3,362	21,056	52,849
Lower Burma	118	231	4,145	2	4,159	410	24	335	9,306	24,828
Assam	22	302	7,119	12,337	1,671	1,628	176	2,079	25,312	23,964
Coorg	9	9	469	91	814	67	7	18	1,475	5,481
Hyderabad Assigned Districts‡.	62	267	7,629	...	8,727	403	...	5,102	22,128	32,950
Total	1,834	17,909	272,147	310,289	418,693	57,151	91,503	302,853	1,470,545	20,01,830
Total for 1889-90	1,792	17,021	261,961	303,398	400,112	55,171	85,574	311,013	1,434,250	19,31,476

Name of Province.	REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVEABLE PROPERTY, BOOK IV. — Compulsory. Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of sale, etc., of moveable property (section 18, clause d).	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause f.	Total of registrations in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Number of sealed covers deposited, Book V.	Number of Wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by Will, Book III.
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
						Rs.			
Madras	126	1,905	26,058	16,040	44,129	67,375	14	2,239	15
Bombay	49*	1,172	970	2,259	4,450	7,844	33	1,207	2
Bengal	369	4,464	96,589	44 497	145,919	1,45,296	27	2,188	41
North Western Provinces and Oudh	105	5,489	16,263	21,865	43,722	30,943	32	1,169	20
Punjab	...	756	2,340	6,025	9,121	9,124	15	732	1
Central Provinces	41	655	257	3,027	3,980	6,662	4	194	2
Lower Burma	17	556	460	181	1 214	3,598	2	4	29
Assam	30	156	553	2,784	3,523	3,953	2	124	1
Coorg	1	82	63	89	235	492	...	1	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	332	314	1,302	1,948	3,263	1	127	3
Total	738	15,567	143,867	98,069	258,241	2,78,550	130	7,985	114
Total for 1889-90	603	16,040	154 349	91,800	262,792	2,86,034	134	18,417	140

* The Transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882) is not in force in the Bombay Presidency.

† Included in column 17.

‡ Including Secunderabad.

in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890-91 with RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE.

MMOVEABLE PROPERTY, BOOK I.										
OPTIONAL.										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs. 100.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*.	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*.	Awards (section 17, clause *i*).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Total value of immoveable property transferred.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
								Rs.	Rs.	
...	166,338	21,692	37,497	404	9,861	86	235,878	1,81,951	13,89,69,948	Madras.
12,311	8,193	1,548	3,266	13	295	50	25,676	13,769	7,85,85,110	Bombay.
844	130,431	4,408	9,869	31	3,119	53	148,755	1,15,829	13,92,10,950	Bengal.
...	27,606	4,675	3,144	272	751	21	36,469	16,237	7,20,47,576	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
2,945	6,708	240	206	†	10	55	10,164	5,082	3,60,55,208	Punjab.
...	2,108	310	310	17	75	11	2,831	2,735	98,07,074	Central Provinces.
198	74	16	4	...	145	23	460	979	1,18,87,167	Lower Burma.
...	1,006	373	877	5	15	3	2,279	1,947	44,18,402	Assam.
...	101	...	1	...	11	1	114	220	12,82,576	Coorg.
3,149	1,388	73	255	...	50	29	4,944	2,104	78,92,912	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
19,447	343,953	33,335	55,429	742	14,332	332	467,570	3,40,853	50,01,56,923	TOTAL.
20,444	331,497	29,978	54,871	501	13,886	354	451,531	3,27,669	47,80,05,167	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS ON PAYMENT OF FINE						RECEIPTS.					
Under section 24.	Under section 34.	Number of refusals to register (sections 71 and 76).	Number of powers-of-attorney attested.	Number of searches and applications for copies.	Total number of registrations in Books I, III, and IV.	Ordinary fees.	Other receipts.	Total.	Total expenditure.	Percentage of expenditure on receipts.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
959	988	1,647	4,970	63,311	762,471	8,99,269*	1,76,458	10,75,727	7,67,891	71·3	Madras.
217	469	418	796	6,229	156,592	2,73,133	1,74,794	4,47,927	2,49,417	55·6	Bombay.
281	706	3,908	6,078	30,040	897,316	8,79,308	3,61,173	12,40,481	6,29,359	50·7	Bengal.
60	7	500	2,740	26,681	204,435	2,58,121	1,35,706	3,93,827	1,89,697	48·1	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
46	77	361	333	7,792	82,351	1,73,017	58,697	2,31,714	94,125	40·6	Punjab.
58	122	292	1,630	2,982	28,063	62,638	39,151	1,01,789	42,831	42·0	Central Provinces.
12	2	26	1,416	310	11,013	29,478	7,081	36,559	18,407	50·3	Lower Burma.
7	133	720	525	904	31,239	30,364	12,823	43,187	24,551	56·8	Assam.
9	27	9	34	89	1,825	6,197	1,423	7,620	2,104	27·6	Coorg.
14	57	204	407	2,090	29,150	38,571	31,913	70,484	40,909	58·0	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
1,663	2,588	8,085	18,929	140,428	2,204,455	26 50,096	9,99,219	36,49,315	20,59,291	56·4	TOTAL.
2,172	2,647	8,152	19,328	148,360	2,167,130	25,72,378	9,62,982	35,35,360	19,95,544	56·4	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

No.

STATEMENT showing ABSTRACT RETURN of COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, and SCHOLARS in the

Name of Province.	PUBLIC														
	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.														
	Arts Colleges.						Professional Colleges.						Secondary		
	Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Madras	35	...	35	3,200	5	3,205	5	...	5	510	8	518	556	259	815
Bombay	9	...	9	1,281	8	1,289	4	...	4	554	12	566	344	59	403
Bengal	32	2	34	5,213	19	5,232	14	...	14	1,472	21	1,493	2,420	59	2,479
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	15	1	16	1,732	2	1,734	7	...	7	723	...	723	487	21	508
Punjab	7	...	7	468	...	468	1	...	1	124	...	124	257	26	283
Central Provinces	3	...	3	212	...	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	7	260
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	9
Lower Burma	1	...	1	24	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	14	74
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	2	110
Coorg	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	26	...	26
Total	102	3	105	12,130	35	12,165	31	...	31	3,383	41	3,424	4,521	440	4,970
Total for 1889-90	99	4	103	11,187	32	11,219	29	...	29	3,012	37	3,049	4,487	407	4,894

Name of Province.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.												PRIVATE					
	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.						TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.						Advanced					
	All other special Schools.																	
	Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
Madras	24	5	29	1,993	199	2,192	17,834	1,005	18,839	500,099	83,038	583,137	131	...	131	3,952	122	4,074
Bombay	29	...	29	1,956	14	1,970	8,642	682	9,324	489,183	63,909	553,092	84	...	84	1,259	34	1,293
Bengal	249	...	249	5,775	59	5,834	50,283	2,280	52,563	1,256,193	80,693	1,336,886	2,800	...	2,800	31,853	237	32,090
N.-W. P. and Oudh.	55	1	56	3,141	144	3,285	5,005	347	5,352	206,713	11,554	218,267	1,579	...	1,579	17,925	...	17,925
Punjab	7	...	7	782	...	782	2,003	325	2,328	129,743	10,658	140,401	794	...	794	9,408	...	9,408
Central Provinces.	20	...	20	530	...	530	1,710	135	1,845	105,699	5,799	111,498	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma	5	...	5	136	...	136	2,879	61	2,940	40,623	3,337	43,960	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	15	1	16	458	29	487	2,813	66	2,879	71,370	13,060	84,430	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	6	1	7	202	8	210	2,222	133	2,355	68,315	4,680	72,995	96	...	96	1,852	...	1,852
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	2	75	3,639	699	4,338	...	..	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad A. Districts.	1	...	1	25	...	25	1,226	49	1,275	48,189	2,019	50,208	6	...	6	99	...	99
Total	411	8	419	14,998	453	15,451	94,690	5,085	99,775	2,919,766	279,446	3,199,212	5,490	...	5,490	66,348	393	66,741
Total for 1889-90.	443	7	450	14,935	468	15,403	89,318	4,845	94,163	2,829,951	261,553	3,091,504	6,574	...	6,574	80,950	1,690	82,640

1.

SEVERAL PROVINCES COMPRISED in BRITISH INDIA for the OFFICIAL YEAR 1890-91.

INSTITUTIONS.															
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.									SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.						
SCHOOLS.			PRIMARY SCHOOLS.						TRAINING SCHOOLS.						NAME OF PROVINCE.
Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
50,253	20,262	70,515	17,157	728	17,885	442,969	62,311	505,280	57	13	70	1,174	253	1,427	Madras.
37,793	3,921	41,714	8,248	616	8,864	446,891	59,781	506,672	8	7	15	708	173	881	Bombay.
201,936	5,532	207,468	47,544	2,211	49,755	1,040,857	74,805	1,115,662	24	8	32	940	257	1,197	Bengal.
51,499	1,755	53,254	4,436	322	4,758	149,262	9,646	158,908	5	2	7	356	7	363	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
44,778	1,646	46,424	1,726	299	2,025	83,249	9,012	92,261	5	...	5	342	...	342	Punjab.
23,874	238	24,112	1,430	127	1,557	80,877	5,542	86,419	4	1	5	206	19	225	Central Provinces.
429	101	530	2,867	59	2,926	40,058	3,236	43,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
7,596	1,478	9,074	2,735	49	2,784	63,241	11,522	74,763	2	2	4	51	30	81	Lower Burma.
10,216	93	10,309	2,094	128	2,222	57,607	4,538	62,145	14	2	16	290	41	331	Assam.
460	7	467	69	2	71	3,167	692	3,859	1	...	1	12	...	12	Coorg.
4,665	4	4,669	1,198	49	1,247	43,408	2,015	45,423	1	...	1	91	...	91	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
433,499	35,037	468,536	89,504	4,590	94,094	2,451,586	243,100	2,694,686	121	35	156	4,170	780	4,950	TOTAL.
437,042	32,111	469,153	84,145	4,393	88,538	2,359,588	228,106	2,587,694	115	34	149	4,187	799	4,986	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

INSTITUTIONS.						GRAND TOTAL.						
ELEMENTARY												
Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			NAME OF PROVINCE.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	
3,042	16	3,058	52,398	4,555	56,953	21,007	1,021	22,028	556,449	87,715	644,164	Madras.
2,543	26	2,569	60,774	5,339	66,113	11,269	708	11,977	551,216	69,282	620,498	Bombay.
10,505	82	10,587	92,339	7,628	99,967	63,588	2,362	65,950	1,380,385	88,558	1,468,943	Bengal.
4,634	152	4,786	51,013	2,316	53,329	11,218	499	11,717	275,651	13,870	289,521	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
5,520	998	6,518	83,905	11,999	95,904	8,317	1,323	9,640	223,056	22,657	245,713	Punjab.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,710	135	1,845	105,699	5,799	111,498	Central Provinces.
2,134	22	2,156	8,718	474	9,192	5,013	83	5,096	49,341	3,811	53,152	Upper Burma.
2,873	15	2,888	29,298	1,569	30,867	5,686	81	5,767	100,668	14,629	115,297	Lower Burma.
188	1	189	3,919	18	3,937	2,506	134	2,640	74,086	4,698	78,784	Assam.
35	...	35	420	37	457	108	2	110	4,059	736	4,795	Coorg.
3	...	3	32	3	35	1,235	49	1,284	48,320	2,022	50,342	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
31,477	1,312	32,789	382,816	33,938	416,754	131,657	6,397	138,054	3,368,930	313,777	3,682,707	TOTAL.
32,891	1,082	33,973	421,032	31,214	452,246	128,783	5,927	134,710	3,331,933	294,457	3,626,390	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS and SCHOLARS

Name of Province.	UNIVERSITY							
	Arts Colleges.				Professional			
	English.		Oriental.		Law.		Medicine.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras	35	3,205	...	...	1	294	1	162
Bombay	9	1,289	...	...	2	307	1	203
Bengal	34	5,232	...	...	12	1,025	1	197
N.-W. P. and Oudh	13	1,194	3	540	6	530	...	...
Punjab	6	389	1	79	...	...	1	124
Central Provinces	3	212	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	101	11,546	4	619	21	2,156	4	686
Total for 1889-90	100	10,618	3	601	19	1,907	4	553

2.

in the SEVERAL PROVINCES COMPRISED in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890-91.

EDUCATION.								
COLLEGES.								
Engineering.		Teaching.		Agriculture.		Total.		NAME OF PROVINCE.
Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	12	1	21	1	29	40	3,723	Madras.
1	56	...	...	...	...	13	1,855	Bombay.
1	271	...	...	...	...	48	6,725	Bengal.
1	193	...	...	...	...	23	2,457	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	592	Punjab.
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	212	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	Lower Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4	532	1	21	1	29	136	15,589	TOTAL.
4	537	1	19	1	33	132	14,268	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS and the YEAR

Name of Province.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.															
	Secondary Schools.										Primary Schools					
	For Boys.				For Girls.				Total.		For Boys.		For Girls.		Total.	
	English.		Vernacular.		English.		Vernacular.									
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Madras	506	47,987	50	2,452	92	7,512	167	12,564	815	70,515	17,157	477,999	728	27,281	17,885	505,280
Bombay	344	37,941	...	...	59	3,773	...	...	403	41,714	8,248	467,967	616	38,705	8,864	506,672
Bengal	1,198	136,150	1,222	66,260	35	3,571	24	1,481	2,479	207,468	47,544	1,071,076	2,211	44,586	49,755	1,115,662
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	140	22,181	347	29,239	20	1,819	1	15	508	53,254	4,436	149,513	322	9,395	4,758	158,908
Punjab	132	27,604	125	17,174	21	1,272	5	374	283	46,424	1,726	83,249	299	9,012	2,025	92,261
Central Provinces	75	5,188	178	18,686	5	105	2	133	260	24,112	1,430	80,877	127	5,542	1,557	86,419
Upper Burma	7	454	...	...	2	76	...	...	9	530	2,867	42,325	59	969	2,926	43,294
Lower Burma	43	6,613	17	1,188	12	1,097	2	176	74	9,074	2,735	72,620	49	2,143	2,784	74,763
Assam	62	7,260	46	2,992	...	...	2	57	110	10,309	2,094	60,119	128	2,026	2,222	62,145
Coorg	3	467	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	467	69	3,798	2	61	71	3,859
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	26	4,669	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	4,669	1,198	43,659	49	1,764	1,247	45,423
Total	2,536	296,520	1,985	137,991	246	19,225	203	14,800	4,970	468,536	89,504	2,553,202	4,590	141,484	94,094	2,694,686
Total for 1889-90.	2,518	299,419	1,969	138,937	248	18,841	159	11,956	4,894	469,153	84,145	2,452,044	4,393	135,650	88,538	2,587,694

Name of Province.	PRIVATE											
	Advanced Teaching.						Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly				Elementary The	
	Arabic or Persian.		Sanskrit.		Any other Oriental Classic.		For Boys.		For Girls.		For Boys.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
Madras	31	2,183	99	1,877	...	...	2,827	51,775	16	334	197	4,464
Bombay	30	441	52	750	2	102	1,827	47,884	8	1,064	574	12,073
Bengal	1,146	15,233	1,654	16,857	...	...	4,898	33,609	64	418	5,285	62,217
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	1,152	12,180	412	5,183	15	562	3,478	40,374	64	1,337	1,156	10,792
Punjab	665	7,520	129	1,888	...	...	1,425	30,701	51	737	3,884	47,078
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,077	8,083	22	88	47	969
Lower Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,707	28,633	15	210	166	2,024
Assam	12	363	84	1,489	...	...	19	462	...	...	161	3,150
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	457	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	6	99	...	...	...	...	2	29	...	...	1	6
Total	3,042	38,019	2,430	28,044	17	664	19,295	242,007	240	4,188	11,471	142,773
Total for 1889-90	4,193	54,734	2,350	27,493	30	390	19,909	263,210	280	4,650	12,336	160,790

2—*continued.*

SCHOLARS in the SEVERAL PROVINCES COMPRISED in BRITISH INDIA during 1890-91—contd.

SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.																				
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.																		TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		NAME OF PROVINCE.
Training Schools for Masters.		Training Schools for Mistresses.		Schools of Art.		Law Schools.		Medical Schools.		Engineering and Surveying Schools.		Industrial Schools.		Other Schools.		Total.				
Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	
57	1,174	13	253	1	424	...	...	3	261	1	156	19	992	5	359	99	3,619	18,839	583,137	Madras.
8	708	7	173	1	259	...	...	4	224	1	8	14	1,181	9	298	44	2,851	9,334	553,092	Bombay.
24	963	8	234	1	173	...	...	8	987	3	432	15	580	222	3,662	281	7,031	52,563	1,336,886	Bengal.
5	356	2	7	...	...	...	...	1	229	...	...	3	182	52	2,883	63	3,648	5,352	218,267	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
5	342	...	...	1	117	1	65	1	173	...	...	3	344	1	83	12	1,124	2,328	140,401	Punjab.
4	206	1	19	...	...	2	89	...	...	1	13	14	348	3	80	25	755	1,845	111,498	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	136	...	...	...	...	5	136	2,940	43,960	Upper Burma.
2	51	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	391	1	51	1	45	20	568	2,879	84,430	Lower Burma.
14	287	2	44	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	1	8	4	183	23	541	2,355	72,995	Assam.
1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	75	4,338	Coorg.
1	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	2	116	1,275	50,208	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
121	4,190	35	760	4	973	5	173	17	1,865	25	1,136	71	3,711	297	7,593	575	20,401	99,775	3,199,212	TOTAL.
115	4,229	34	757	4	893	4	142	14	1,681	18	899	88	3,609	322	8,179	599	20,389	94,163	3,091,504	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

INSTITUTIONS.										
TEACHING KORAN.		OTHER SCHOOLS NOT CONFORMING TO DEPARTMENTAL STANDARDS				TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		GRAND TOTAL.		NAME OF PROVINCE.
For Girls.		For Boys.		For Girls.						
Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	
66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
...	...	19	394	...	...	3,189	61,027	22,028	644,164	Madras.
17	594	142	4,447	1	51	2,653	67,406	11,977	620,498	Bombay.
...	...	322	3,248	18	475	13,387	132,057	65,950	1,468,943	Bengal.
88	826	...	...	...	...	6,365	71,254	11,717	289,531	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
918	10,319	211	6,126	29	943	7,312	105,312	9,640	245,713	Punjab.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,845	111,498	Central Provinces.
...	...	10	52	...	...	2,156	9,192	5,096	53,152	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,888	30,867	5,767	115,297	Lower Burma.
1	18	8	307	...	...	285	5,789	2,640	76,784	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	457	110	4,795	Coorg.
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	134	1,284	50,342	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
1,024	11,757	712	14,574	48	1,469	38,279	483,495	138,054	3,682,707	TOTAL.
783	8,683	647	13,922	19	1,014	40,547	534,886	134,710	3,626,390	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RESULTS of PRESCRIBED

Name of Province.	Degrees taken by passed examinees. Arts Colleges.								Number. Oriental Col-						
	Master of Arts.	Master of Oriental Learning.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	B. Sc.	First B.A.	First B. Sc.	First Arts and other corresponding Examinations.	Honours in Sanskrit.	Honours in Arabic.	Honours in Persian.	High Proficiency in Sanskrit.	High Proficiency in Arabic.	High Proficiency in Persian.	Proficiency in Sanskrit.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Madras	6	...	257	...	...	359	...	668	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	2	...	103	...	2	169	3	263	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	57	...	231	...	...	...	...	693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	11	...	92	...	...	...	...	204	48	...	2	77	4	1	55
Punjab	3	...	37	4	...	...	...	87	3	6	4	5	6	5	11
Central Provinces	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	79	...	736	4	2	528	3	1,959	51	6	6	82	10	6	66
Total for 1889-90	83	1	784	4	2	386	5	2,032	41	3	8	71	7	4	41

Name of Province.	Number. Colleges for Professional Training. Engineering.						Teaching.	Agriculture.	Schools for General					
	M. C. E.	B. C. E.	L. C. E.	Second L. C. E.	First L. C. E.	First Examination in Engineering.	Licentiate in Teaching.	Examination in Agriculture.	Upper Secondary Examination.	Matriculation.	Middle School Examination.		Upper Primary Examination.	
											Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
Madras	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	1,648	7,006	289	...	...
Bombay	...	...	28	8	13	...	...	7	...	744	1,275	31	13,106	500
Bengal	...	2	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	1,816	4,397	71	4,203	141
N.-W. P. and Oudh.	15	23	36	...	82	...	...	...	...	606	2,493	5	6,477	273
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	399	2,610	40	7,613	226
Central Provs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	544	...	7,026	176
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	43	7
Lower Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	153	20	1,495	230
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	274	1	134	3
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	38	...	5	...
H. A. Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	147	...	1,526	53
Total	15	26	67	8	95	4	7	7	3	5,456	18,938	460	41,628	1,609
Total for 1889-90	13	33	64	9	110	...	5	...	...	5,965	16,141	520	40,279	1,481

3.

EXAMINATIONS during the YEAR 1890-91.

PASSED.

LEGES.		COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.													
		Law.				Medicine.									
Proficiency in Arabic.	Proficiency in Persian.	Doctor of Law.	Master of Law.	Honours in Law.	Bachelor of Law.	M. D.	M. B.	Second M. B.	First M. B.	Honours in Medicine and Surgery.	L. M. S.	Second L. M. S.	First L. M. S.	Preliminary Scientific.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
...	...	...	1	...	39	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	10	2	Madras.
...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	10	30	44	...	Bombay.
...	...	...	...	...	128	1	...	3	3	1	...	13	7	42	Bengal.
9	4	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	16	...	Punjab.
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
11	7	...	1	...	223	1	4	3	6	1	20	43	77	44	TOTAL.
10	14	...	...	...	327	...	1	6	8	1	43	37	86	13	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

PASSED.

EDUCATION.					SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.											
Lower Primary Examination.		University School Final Examination.		Public Service Certificate Examination.	Training School Examination for				School of Arts Examination.	Medical Examination.	Engineering and Surveying.	Industrial School Examination.	Veterinary Examination.	Law Examination.	Agricultural Examination.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
					Masters.		Mistresses.									
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	English and Vernacular.	Upper.	Lower.	Upper.	Lower.								
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	
...	...	...	...	12,260	161	109	57	39	128	53	24	84	11	...	...	Madras.
31,094	1,596	330	1	1,723	*445	...	*91	...	286	26	7	...	...	...	52	Bombay.
19,166	580	...	...	...	*530	...	...	...	...	126	111	...	...	...	...	Bengal.
15,813	654	...	...	...	16	39	...	2	...	53	...	109	...	...	...	N.-W. Provs. and Oudh.
11,612	533	...	...	...	47	209	1	...	...	29	...	9	37	...	...	Punjab.
9,608	309	...	...	11	*168	...	*4	...	32	...	49	...	...	...	21	Central Provs.
194	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma
3,298	696	...	...	...	7	17	2	15	...	...	215	...	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
1,022	20	...	...	...	32	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
4,089	122	...	...	417	23	43	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	H. A. Districts.
95,896	4,534	330	1	14,411	1,435	457	155	56	453	287	406	202	48	...	73	TOTAL.
92,507	3,960	145	1	6,052	1,138	442	174	95	612	333	406	114	48	...	86	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

* Includes "lower."

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of COLLEGES, SCHOOLS, and SCHOLARS

Name of Province.	PUBLIC					
	Under Public					
	Managed by Government.				Managed by Local Fund	
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Madras	221	12,152	11,466	9,382	2,705	108,713
Bombay	87	12,055	11,535	9,559	5,035	312,568
Bengal	347	24,860	24,241	19,369	200	12,749
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	128	13,248	13,258	10,644	4,509	168,200
Punjab	21	2,789	2,804	2,427	2,021	116,603
Central Provinces	250	16,473	16,562	12,472	804	57,037
Upper Burma	5	136	129	112	...	...
Lower Burma	21	1,503	1,487	1,162	25	2,150
Assam	64	4,042	4,025	3,181	1,231	32,232
Coorg	63	3,541	3,467	2,407	6	552
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	613	35,193	33,714	24,049	25	2,676
Total	1,820	125,992	122,688	94,764	16,561	813,480
Total for 1889-90	1,824	124,659	120,982	95,500	16,093	782,558

Name of Province.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.								Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on 31st March.
	Under Private Management.									
	Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards.				Unaided.					
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.		
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Madras	9,330	319,676	313,849	261,180	6,583	142,596	136,782	117,785	22,028	644,164
Bombay	2,009	94,904	90,584	74,331	121	9,072	8,957	7,432	11,977	620,498
Bengal	43,123	1,096,323	1,000,580	804,137	8,893	202,954	183,181	147,908	65,950	1,468,943
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	659	34,118	33,393	26,859	56	2,701	2,663	2,088	11,717	289,521
Punjab	254	17,881	17,801	14,613	32	3,128	3,185	2,477	9,640	245,713
Central Provinces	561	26,713	26,021	17,407	121	4,786	4,514	3,017	1,845	111,498
Upper Burma	445	9,897	9,798	9,643	2,490	33,927	33,927	33,927	5,096	53,152
Lower Burma	992	42,132	41,960	40,930	1,841	38,645	38,645	38,645	5,767	115,297
Assam	910	30,963	28,999	21,773	150	5,758	5,132	4,000	2,640	78,784
Coorg	6	245	241	183	...	...	...	...	110	4,795
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	527	10,908	10,557	8,505	110	1,431	1,317	1,018	1,284	50,342
Total	58,816	1,683,760	1,573,783	1,279,561	20,397	444,998	418,303	358,297	138,054*	3,682,707†
Total for 1889-90	56,056	1,624,787	1,515,596	1,234,825	18,077	433,810	403,601	344,819	134,710	3,626,390

* Includes 38,279

† Includes 483,495 scholars

in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890-91.

INSTITUTIONS. MANAGEMENT. and Municipal Boards.		Maintained by Native States.				Name of Province.
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	
107,376	89,856	...	...	...	...	Madras.
297,926	215,451	2,072	124,493	119,354	88,080	Bombay.
11,928	9,128	...	...	...	...	Bengal.
160,678	124,736	...	...	...	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
113,621	90,984	...	...	...	...	Punjab.
55,041	37,640	109	6,489	6,125	3,845	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
2,526	1,978	...	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
30,078	21,498	...	...	...	...	Assam.
484	365	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
2,397	1,805	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
782,055	593,441	2,181	130,982	125,479	91,925	Total.
752,720	575,835	2,113	125,690	120,178	88,494	Total for 1889-90.

Number of Scholars on the 31st of March learning			Classification of Scholars on the 31st of March according to race or creed.					Name of Province.
English.	A classical language.	A vernacular language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
85,877	46,495	622,116	7,011	47,510	512,263	76,678	702	Madras.
46,274	19,030	591,310	3,925	9,289	471,365	110,542	25,377	Bombay.
139,222	187,380	1,315,693	6,706	6,112	1,008,096	415,428	32,601	Bengal.
33,969	59,530	230,305	2,987	7,108	211,411	67,882	133	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
21,190	105,395	176,513	2,073	1,983	111,723	128,879	1,055	Punjab.
8,842	1,383	109,922	971	816	96,179	8,794	4,738	Central Provinces.
844	35,824	51,960	92	373	155	1,283	51,249	Upper Burma.
8,169	43,849	113,660	1,708	10,563	696	3,706	98,624	Lower Burma.
5,939	8,696	71,868	24	2,357	53,612	15,844	6,947	Assam.
571	22	4,770	25	135	4,413	184	38	Coorg.
2,618	826	49,902	46	68	43,003	7,169	56	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
353,515	508,430	3,338,019	25,568	86,314	2,512,916	836,389	221,520	Total.
352,356	536,551	3,226,537	25,082	81,780	2,458,448	854,498	206,397	Total for 1889-90.

185

private institutions.
attending private institutions.

No.

ABSTRACT RETURN of EXPENDITURE on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

Name of Province.		Total Direct Expenditure on Public Instruction.						
		University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	Males	5,44,882	1,39,440	12,83,262	15,10,095	1,48,121	2,29,738	38,55,538
	Females	...	...	3,79,534	1,49,931	46,156	5,494	5,81,115
	Total	5,44,882	1,39,440	16,62,796	16,60,026	1,94,277	2,35,232	44,36,653
Bombay	Males	3,06,362	1,22,802	12,41,273	23,94,162	1,06,522	3,00,391	44,71,512
	Females	...	...	2,02,388	2,66,770	34,408	...	5,03,566
	Total	3,06,362	1,22,802	14,43,661	26,60,932	1,40,930	3,00,391	49,75,078
Bengal	Males	6,57,653	3,01,600	28,77,020	24,06,378	86,312	2,47,619	65,76,582
	Females	4,724	...	3,87,587	2,78,952	19,294	...	6,90,557
	Total	6,62,377	3,01,600	32,64,607	26,85,330	1,05,606	2,47,619	72,67,139
N.-W. Provinces & Oudh	Males	2,41,240	1,59,950	10,29,503	6,20,732	46,021	66,721	21,64,167
	Females	...	...	2,56,995	96,654	66	1,529	3,55,244
	Total	2,41,240	1,59,950	12,86,498	7,17,386	46,087	68,250	25,19,411
Punjab	Males	1,23,402	61,370	7,81,403	3,83,772	55,712	66,780	14,72,439
	Females	...	...	1,03,491	71,274	...	...	1,74,765
	Total	1,23,402	61,370	8,84,894	4,55,046	55,712	66,780	16,47,204
Central Provinces	Males	44,954	...	2,11,591	2,70,774	25,599	11,071	5,63,989
	Females	...	...	8,424	47,780	6,104	...	62,308
	Total	44,954	...	2,20,015	3,18,554	31,703	11,071	6,26,297
Upper Burma	Males	...	...	15,974	16,040	...	4,511	36,525
	Females	...	...	2,585	1,443	...	...	4,028
	Total	...	...	18,559	17,483	...	4,511	40,553
Lower Burma	Males	38,393	...	2,97,602	1,77,068	17,797	26,524	5,57,384
	Females	...	...	72,374	13,980	2,970	752	90,076
	Total	38,393	...	3,69,976	1,91,048	20,767	27,276	6,47,460
Assam	Males	...	...	1,60,407	1,65,181	20,881	4,397	3,50,866
	Females	...	...	841	9,138	1,698	7,107	18,784
	Total	...	...	1,61,248	1,74,319	22,579	11,504	3,69,650
Coorg	Males	...	...	12,854	13,106	1,336	...	27,296
	Females	...	...	...	644	...	...	644
	Total	...	...	12,854	13,750	1,336	...	27,940
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Males	...	...	77,264	2,36,773	9,780	...	3,23,817
	Females	...	...	...	12,990	...	...	12,990
	Total	...	...	77,264	2,49,763	9,780	...	3,36,807
Total	Males	19,56,886	7,85,162	79,88,153	81,94,081	5,18,081	9,57,752	2,04,00,115
	Females	4,724	...	14,14,219	9,49,556	1,10,696	14,882	24,94,077
	Total	19,61,610	7,85,162	94,02,372	91,43,637	6,28,777	9,72,634	2,28,94,192
Total for 1889-90	Males	19,62,361	6,91,766	79,94,149	77,64,334	4,79,587	9,37,395	1,98,29,592
	Females	11,164	...	12,95,725	9,12,462	1,14,919	16,516	23,50,786
	Total	19,73,525	6,91,766	92,89,874	86,76,796	5,94,506	9,53,911	2,21,80,378

5.

in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA for the YEAR 1890-91.

TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.								TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	NAME OF PROVINCE
University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL.		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,54,603	53,391	3,52,514	60,503	2,68,240	17,912	1,67,664	10,74,827	55,11,480	Males, Females — Madras.
1,08,971	43,345	2,62,764	86,963	4,45,188	3,529	26,506	9,77,266	59,52,344	Males, Females — Bombay.
1,28,717	62,747	5,88,504	2,31,583	1,38,095	13,706	1,43,709	13,07,061	85,74,200	Males, Females — Bengal.
25,180	39,377	2,37,787	1,00,452	2,74,059	55,300	1,38,405	8,70,560	33,89,971	Males, Females — N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
72,091	44,436	1,63,200	1,28,274	2,63,842	44,653	1,69,909	8,86,405	25,33,609	Males, Females — Punjab.
...	26,268	81,858	26,644	79,552	8,820	30,987	2,54,129	8,80,426	Males, Females — Central Provinces
...	...	22,765	4,037	36,550	1,285	1,833	66,474	1,07,027	Males, Females — Upper Burma.
...	24,570	77,589	22,412	76,509	4,770	64,888	2,70,738	9,18,198	Males, Females — Lower Burma.
1,706	20,233	37,695	38,950	18,631	1,773	10,915	1,29,903	4,99,553	Males, Females — Assam.
...	...	3,756	2,890	2,720	88	3,770	13,224	41,164	Males, Females — Coorg.
...	19,462	33,426	8,799	59,140	9,635	6,722	1,37,184	4,73,991	Males, Females — Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4,91,268	3,33,829	18,61,862	7,11,507	16,62,526	1,61,471	7,65,308	59,87,771	2,88,81,963	Males, Females — TOTAL.
4,72,186	3,47,720	17,73,683	7,14,435	13,18,571	1,51,595	7,00,129	54,78,319	2,76,58,697	Males, Females — TOTAL FOR 1888-90.

No.

RETURN OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC

Name of Province.	PUBLIC — Under Public — Managed by Government.							PUBLIC — Under Public — Managed by Local Fund and			
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	6,02,146	6,090	3,599	5,13,138	651	86,850	8,12,474	1,50,802	3,89,555	67,516	2,18,544
Bombay	4,87,388	29,524	11,481	2,64,880	...	48,154	8,41,427	6,53,725	7,39,864	2,63,234	2,35,308
Bengal	10,00,227	2,503	7,397	5,41,034	6,702	78,359	16,36,222	8,282	49,932	10,336	55,233
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	2,80,261	2,30,063	18,436	1,47,493	5,325	15,996	6,97,574	300	7,27,120	40,787	76,602
Punjab	2,80,759	1,969	3,283	18,873	35,246	50,400	3,90,530	7,043	4,62,237	2,77,725	1,91,638
Central Provinces	1,43,817	50	47,071	32,123	2,984	5,134	2,31,179	33,691	1,45,969	8,269	19,160
Upper Burma	4,233	...	...	278	...	...	4,511	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	1,09,308	...	...	33,156	...	...	1,42,464	1,500	489	94,852	35,101
Assam	61,113	1,843	325	39,192	...	3,872	1,06,345	88	76,015	3,393	9,352
Coorg	12,839	5,280	210	4,584	...	...	22,913	...	...	1,883	1,597
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,61,367	1,20,353	970	47,833	6,251	...	3,36,774	...	5,342	7,390	2,987
Total	31,43,458	3,97,675	92,772	12,42,584	57,159	2,88,765	52,22,413	8,55,431	25,96,523	7,75,385	8,45,518
Total for 1889-90	30,07,580	3,78,705	93,473	12,12,753	21,464	2,80,588	49,94,563	6,84,378	25,08,607	7,47,596	7,81,950

Name of Province.	PUBLIC — Under Private — Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards.						
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,79,831	2,18,520	99,190	9,15,727	1,03,612	8,19,779	26,36,659
Bombay	4,87,123	66,725	57,222	3,94,466	...	5,95,796	16,01,332
Bengal	5,41,105	6,19,688	54,528	22,36,518	7,30,890	3,40,170	45,22,899
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	1,66,766	1,28,014	38,762	4,00,750	77,846	4,04,330	12,16,468
Punjab	1,63,424	2,320	16,498	1,68,479	77,741	1,40,526	5,68,988
Central Provinces	68,742	4,874	13,971	26,652	11,118	1,05,098	2,30,455
Upper Burma	34,353	...	300	6,861	2,846	29,517	73,877
Lower Burma	57,735	96,894	89,897	72,888	40,571	96,348	4,54,333
Assam	11,770	61,329	1,343	42,284	19,609	28,922	1,65,257
Coorg	1,963	...	120	1,286	990	...	4,359
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	18,122	720	629	27,573	1,693	...	48,737
Total	20,30,934	11,99,084	3,72,460	42,93,484	10,66,916	25,60,486	1,15,23,364
Total for 1889-90	18,50,754	11,62,778	3,47,237	40,19,733	11,11,167	22,38,221	1,07,29,890

* Includes Rs. 41,63,774 on account of indirect expenditure on Public Instruction (University, Direction

6.

INSTRUCTION for the YEAR 1890-91.

INSTITUTIONS. MANAGEMENT. Municipal Boards. Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Maintained by Native States. Native State Revenues.	Local Funds in Native States.	Municipal Funds in Native States.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
6,067	11,198	8,43,682	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras.
...	25,632	19,17,763	6,96,876	57,109	2,596	1,11,982	...	24,371	8,92,934	Bombay.
7,124	6,712	1,37,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bengal.
6,237	1,073	8,52,119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
6,835	2,670	9,48,148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Punjab.
10,869	768	2,18,726	12,088	6,367	...	427	1,867	1,266	22,015	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	1,31,942	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
2,164	243	91,255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assam.
...	...	3,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	15,719	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
39,296	48,296	51,60,449	7,08,964	63,476	2,596	1,12,409	1,867	25,637	9,14,949	TOTAL.
28,708	45,407	47,96,646	7,75,519	23,569	540	1,09,030	...	18,526	9,27,184	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

INSTITUTIONS. MANAGEMENT. Unaided. Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	GRAND TOTAL.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,89,176	18,825	1,21,989	4,29,990	15,93,390	7,08,669	1,83,582	17,52,806	12,73,033	55,11,480	Madras.
1,30,544	...	39,795	1,70,339	19,38,283	8,44,135	3,34,572	12,28,194	16,07,160	59,52,344	Bombay.
7,71,422	1,75,065	1,75,713	11,22,200	22,26,377	9,67,105	74,292	37,43,968	15,62,458	85,74,200	Bengal.
37,780	11,030	33,799	82,609	5,22,052	13,81,962	1,07,601	7,70,861	6,07,495	33,89,971	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
17,083	14,271	16,679	48,033	7,37,496	5,65,813	3,27,150	4,32,160	4,70,990	25,33,609	Punjab.
982	267	11,045	12,294	3,66,184	1,61,714	69,977	79,344	2,03,207	8,80,426	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	67,202	...	300	7,139	32,386	1,07,027	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	2,82,519	1,33,650	2,21,465	1,41,145	1,39,419	9,18,198	Lower Burma.
13,171	3,431	10,595	27,197	1,65,096	1,52,040	5,227	1,06,845	70,345	4,99,553	Assam.
...	...	...	...	23,014	5,280	2,213	7,463	3,194	41,164	Coorg.
4,141	211	...	4,352	2,39,778	1,29,947	9,971	85,719	8,576	4,73,991	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
12,64,299	2,23,100	4,09,615	18,97,014	81,61,391	50,50,315	13,36,350	83,55,644	59,78,263	2,88,81,963*	TOTAL.
14,09,691	2,57,092	5,35,478	22,02,261	75,97,606	48,78,784*	12,81,830	81,23,800	57,76,677	2,76,58,697	TOTAL FOR 1889-90

Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous) the details of which are not shown in columns 2 t o 33.

No.

RETURN of the STAGES of INSTRUCTION of PUPILS in PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name of Province.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but have not passed the Matriculation Examination. 1			MIDDLE STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage, but have not passed beyond the Upper Secondary (Middle) Stage. 2			UPPER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage, but have not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage. 3		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Madras . . .	18,700	575,795	8,051	228	8,279	21,833	2,395	24,228	27,598	3,502	31,100
Bombay . . .	9,267	548,386	14,693	320	15,013	18,765	1,143	19,908	133,456	8,090	141,546
Bengal . . .	52,234	1,323,130	26,436	136	26,572	47,036	1,000	48,036	77,688	2,426	80,114
N.-W. P. and Oudh .	5,266	212,162	2,637	85	2,722	11,423	469	11,892	37,024	995	38,019
Punjab . . .	2,308	138,685	1,708	22	1,730	10,955	370	11,325	23,612	865	24,477
Central Provinces .	1,817	110,531	618	...	618	7,099	139	7,238	15,370	540	15,910
Upper Burma .	2,935	43,824	...	3	3	79	12	91	298	31	329
Lower Burma . .	2,858	83,837	192	28	220	1,886	307	2,193	5,004	802	5,806
Assam . . .	2,332	72,454	1,001	...	1,001	2,202	5	2,207	3,275	49	3,324
Coorg . . .	74	4,326	64	2	66	192	...	192	1,105	112	1,217
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1,274	50,117	486	...	486	3,142	76	3,218	12,877	271	13,148
Total .	99,065	13,163,247	55,886	824	56,710	124,612	5,916	130,528	337,307	17,683	354,990
Total for 1889-90 .	93,438	3,057,074	52,985	775	53,760	127,931	5,475	133,406	329,054	16,655	345,709

* No returns of 51 boys from the

7.

for GENERAL EDUCATION at the end of the OFFICIAL YEAR 1890-91.

LOWER PRIMARY STAGE.						TOTAL.			NAME OF PROVINCE.
COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE NOT PASSED BEYOND THE LOWER PRIMARY STAGE.									
Reading Printed Books.			Not reading Printed Books.						
4			5						
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
367,316	64,563	431,879	68,424	11,885	80,309	493,222	82,573	575,795	Madras.
182,476	21,348	203,824	135,294	32,801	168,095	484,684	63,702	548,386	Bombay.
728,846	43,804	772,650	362,736	32,971	395,707	1,242,742*	80,337	1,323,079*	Bengal.
137,969	8,119	146,088	11,880	1,561	13,441	200,933	11,229	212,162	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
88,462	8,881	97,343	3,329	481	3,810	128,066	10,619	138,685	Punjab.
38,571	2,341	40,912	41,310	4,543	45,853	102,968	7,563	110,531	Central Provinces.
5,134	535	5,669	34,976	2,756	37,732	40,487	3,337	43,824	Upper Burma.
38,282	8,704	46,986	25,473	3,159	28,632	70,837	13,000	83,837	Lower Burma.
50,970	3,884	54,854	10,375	693	11,068	67,823	4,631	72,454	Assam.
1,756	345	2,101	510	240	750	3,627	699	4,326	Coorg.
9,294	252	9,546	22,299	1,420	23,719	48,098	2,019	50,117	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
1,649,076	162,776	1,811,852	716,606	92,510	809,116	2,883,487	279,709	3,163,196	TOTAL.
1,557,399	137,072	1,694,471	728,110	101,618	829,728	2,795,479	261,595	3,057,074	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

Armenian Collegiate School.

No.

RETURN SHOWING the DISTRIBUTION of LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL

Name of Province.	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND — In Institutions managed by							
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local Funds.	Municipal grants.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,475	96,358	95,016	79,853	1,19,962	3,89,555	5,167	1,52,714
Bombay	4,243	228,135	216,882	155,825	4,96,015	6,93,834	240	1,27,825
Bengal	174	9,602	8,946	6,920	119	49,932	...	23,393
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	4,430	164,579	157,274	122,058	300	7,21,448	11,541	70,740
Punjab	1,698	82,646	79,309	63,290	2,721	4,00,572	1,636	47,001
Central Provinces	775	55,120	53,165	36,158	32,602	1,45,969	951	17,707
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1,206	31,241	29,226	20,892	88	75,946	359	8,859
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	15,001	667,681	639,818	484,996	6,51,807	24,77,256	19,894	4,48,239
Total for 1889-90	14,602	645,134	617,802	472,367	5,04,530	23,94,838	15,843	4,15,702

Name of Province.	EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS — In Institutions managed by Municipal							
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal Rates.	Local Funds.	Fees.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	230	12,355	12,360	10,003	30,840	62,349	...	65,830
Bombay	792	84,433	81,044	59,626	1,57,710	2,62,994	46,030	1,07,483
Bengal	26	3,147	2,982	2,208	8,163	10,336	...	31,840
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	79	3,621	3,404	2,678	...	29,246	5,672	5,862
Punjab	323	33,957	34,312	27,694	4,322	2,76,089	61,665	1,44,637
Central Provinces	29	1,917	1,876	1,482	1,089	7,318	...	1,453
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	25	2,150	2,526	1,978	1,500	94,852	489	35,101
Assam	25	991	852	606	...	3,034	69	493
Coorg	6	552	484	365	...	1,883	...	1,593
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	25	2,676	2,397	1,805	...	7,390	5,342	2,987
Total	1,560	145,799	142,237	108,445	2,03,624	7,55,491	1,19,267	3,97,279
Total for 1889-90	1,491	137,424	134,918	103,468	1,79,848	7,31,753	1,13,769	3,66,248

† Includes Rs. 8,37,097 on account of Indirect expenditure on Public Instruction (University, Direction, Inspection,
‡ Includes Rs. 95,608 on account of Indirect expenditure on Public Instruction (University, Direction, Inspection,

8.

EXPENDITURE on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION for the YEAR 1890-91.

BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.							
LOCAL FUND BOARDS.			IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY			Total Local Fund Expenditure on public instruction.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Municipal Boards.	Private persons or Associations		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
431	8,936	6,76,765	6,090	...	2,18,520	7,08,669	Madras.
...	21,411	13,39,325	29,524	46,030	66,661	8,44,135	Bombay.
6,639	1,018	81,101	2,503	...	6,19,688	9,67,105	Bengal.
2,381	857	8,07,267	2,30,063	5,672	128,014	13,81,962	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
4,809	1,263	4,58,002	1,969	61,665	2,320	5,65,813	Punjab.
10,167	768	2,08,164	50	...	4,874	1,61,714	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	489	96,894	1,33,650	Lower Burma.
2,164	191	87,607	1,843	69	61,329	1,52,040	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	...	1,20,353	5,342	720	1,29,947	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
26,591	34,444	36,58,231	3,92,395	1,19,267	11,99,020	†50,45,035	TOTAL.
22,173	25,216	33,78,302	3,78,705	1,13,769	11,62,826	48,78,784	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.								
BOARDS.			IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY			Total Municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of Local Fund and Municipal Boards on public instruction.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or Associations.			
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	
536,	2,262	1,66,917	3,599	5,167	99,190	1,83,582	8,92,251	Madras.
...	4,221	5,78,438	11,481	240	57,222	3,34,572	11,78,707	Bombay.
485	5,694	56,518	7,397	...	54,528	74,292	10,41,397	Bengal.
3,856	216	44,852	18,436	11,541	38,762	1,07,601	14,89,563	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
2,026	1,407	4,90,146	3,283	1,636	16,498	3,27,150	8,92,963	Punjab.
702	...	10,562	47,071	951	13,971	69,977	2,31,691	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	300	300	300	Upper Burma.
...	...	1,31,942	...	...	89,897	2,21,465	3,55,115	Lower Burma.
...	52	3,648	325	359	1,468	5,227	1,57,267	Assam.
...	...	3,476	210	...	120	2,213	2,213	Coorg.
...	...	15,719	970	...	629	9,971	1,39,918	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
12,705	13,852	15,02,218	92,772	19,894	3,72,585	13,36,350‡	63,81,385	TOTAL.
6,535	20,191	14,18,344	93,473	15,843	3,47,237	12,81,830	61,60,614	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

Scholarships, and Miscellaneous), the details of which are not shewn in columns 7 and 13 to 15.
Scholarships, and Miscellaneous), the details of which are not shewn in columns 22 and 28 to 30.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of PRESSES at WORK, and the NUMBER of

Name of Province.	Number of Presses.	Number of Newspapers published.
1	2	3
Madras	256	81
Bombay	308	147
Bengal	322	101
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	381	107
Punjab	145	70
Central Provinces	22	10
Burma { Upper	3	4
Burma { Lower	29	17
Assam	8	4
Coorg	1	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	9	6
Total	1,484	547
Total for 1889-90	1,465	526

NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED during the YEAR 1890-91.

Number of Periodicals published.	Number of Books published.		Name of Province.
	English.	Vernacular.	
4	5	6	
63	222	800	Madras.
124	84	1,335	Bombay.
46	222	1,509	Bengal.
52	86	1,021	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
21	46	1,531	Punjab.
2	1	12	Central Provinces.
... / 20	3	145	Burma { Upper. / Lower.
...	...	25	Assam.
1	...	...	Coorg.
1	...	16	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
330	664	6,395	TOTAL.
302	917	8,461	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of BIRTHS

Name of Province.	Population under registration.	Ratio of Births per 1,000	
		Maximum for any one district.	Minimum for any one district.
Madras	28,522,313	43·6	18·2
Bombay	16,454,414	53·9	19·7
Bengal	2,489,687*	53·8	1·5
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	44,107,869	51·4	24·4
Punjab	18,842,264	50·1	13·5
Central Provinces	8,817,185	49·7	31·9
Lower Burma	3,653,629	36·6	12·9
Assam	4,526,959	34·6	23·3
Coorg	178,302	15·2	15·2
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,620,573	46·9	40·0

* 142 Municipalities

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS

Name of Province.	Population under Registration.	Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.
Madras	28,522,313	139,900	221
Bombay	16,454,414	124,130	133
Bengal	65,859,534	144,257	457
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	44,107,869	106,111	416
Punjab	18,842,264	106,632	177
Central Provinces	8,817,185	71,582	123
Lower Burma	3,653,629	75,087	49
Assam	4,526,959	27,506	163
Coorg	178,302	1,582	113
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,620,573	16,062	163

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS in TOWNS

Name of Province.	Number of Registration Circles.		
	Rural.	Town.	Total.
Madras	161	77	238
Bombay	222	63	285
Bengal	552	145	697
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1,057	105	1,162
Punjab	397	49	446
Central Provinces	88	72	160
Lower Burma	795	20	815
Assam	618	21	639
Coorg	5	1	6
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	85	33	118

* Including Europeans
† Including Europeans, Eurasians
‡ Excluding the population

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

of Population. Mean for the province.	Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Name of Province.
31·3	104·2	8·5	...	Madras.
38·9	108·5	11·2	...	Bombay.
21·5	111	...	2·6	Bengal.
39·7	110·7	2·4	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
39·0	114·8	...	7·7	Punjab.
38·4	107·0	5·8	...	Central Provinces.
23·2	108	6	...	Lower Burma.
30·5	109·6	0·9	...	Assam.
15·2	106·9	...	10·0	Coorg.
42·5	106	7·1	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

and Towns.

2.

in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population.			Death-rate per 1,000.		Name of Province.
Maximum for any one district.	Minimum for any one district.	Mean for the Province.	Male.	Female.	
42·7	13·4	22·8	23·6	22·0	Madras.
40·9	17·8	28·1	28·5	27·7	Bombay.
40·3	14·6	24·4	26·2	22·7	Bengal.
54·9	24·8	37·2	38·1	36·2	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
102·0	18·4	46·8	45·5	48·3	Punjab.
42·8	20·1	32·5	34·7	30·2	Central Provinces.
33·4	10·5	17·4	18·5	16·1	Lower Burma.
36·3	26·6	29·6	31·0	28·1	Assam.
25·3	25·3	25·3	23·9	27·0	Coorg.
40·9	29·8	35·4	36·2	34·6	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

3.

and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Population.			Deaths per 1,000.			Name of Province.
Rural.	Town.	Total.	Rural.	Town.	Total.	
26,820,316	1,734,723	28,555,039*	22·4	27·8	22·8	Madras.
14,337,234	2,105,604	16,454,414†	27·9	29·8	28·1	Bombay.
63,295,565	2,563,969	65,859,534	24·5	23·9	24·4	Bengal.
41,063,898	3,043,971	44,107,869	36·9	41·1	37·2	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
17,510,971‡	1,311,790	18,842,264	46·8	47·7	46·8	Punjab.
8,061,634	755,551	8,817,185	32·7	29·9	32·5	Central Provinces.
3,225,050	428,579	3,653,629	14·9	36·0	17·4	Lower Burma.
4,426,733	100,226	4,526,959	29·5	33·9	29·6	Assam.
172,075	6,227	178,302	25·0	32·1	25·3	Coorg.
2,318,621	301,952	2,620,573	35·8	32·8	35·4	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

and Eurasians.
and fightingmen (11,576).
of two villages.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS

Name of Province.	Ratio									
	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years.		10 years and under 15 years.		15 years and under 20 years.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Madras	173·3	147·7	34·4	32·0	9·1	8·2	5·8	5·8	9·7	12·9
Bombay	231·2	198·7	60·1	56·5	9·6	9·7	5·2	6·2	8·1	10·2
Bengal	186·4	152·0	28·5	25·1	14·2	12·1	12·1	10·3	15·7	15·4
N.-W. P. and Oudh	348·2	316·0	72·3	68·9	15·9	13·6	8·5	8.3	14·2	18·7
Punjab	318·0	305·4	115·0	113·2	22·0	24·8	11·0	12·8	11·1	12·3
Central Provinces	336·1	287·0	39 3	33·4	14·7	13·1	11·4	10·6	18·4	16·2
Lower Burma	142·9	108·0	22·5	19·0	9·8	8·5	6·4	5·5	9·6	7·1
Assam	205·8	169·1	27·4	26·4	15·9	14·2	16·4	15·2	22·0	25·7
Coorg *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	308·2	256·1	91·6	79·2	13·4	12·1	5·9	7·4	7·3	9·6

* Statistics have not been

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS

Name of Province.	Deaths			
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Bowel-complaints.
Madras †	1·2	1·0	9·2	0·9
Bombay	0·2	0·1	20·9	2·1
Bengal	2·2	0·1	17·5	0·6
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1·8	1·2	28·2	1·2
Punjab	0·1	0·4	36·7	0·9
Central Provinces	0.5	0·2	21·7	2·0
Lower Burma	0·2	1·0	8·8	0·8
Assam	3·4	0·3	16·5	2·8
Coorg	0·0	0·1	21·5	1·3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	0·3	0·1	18·2	5·1

†Exclusive of Europeans,

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS from all CAUSES

Name of Province.	Ratio					
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Madras	2 1	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·3	1·8
Bombay	2·2	2·0	2·6	3·1	2·1	1·7
Bengal	1·8	1·7	1·9	2·0	1·8	1·7
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	2·2	2·1	2·4	3·4	3·7	2·9
Punjab	3·1	2·5	2·5	2·6	3·1	2·8
Central Provinces	2·2	1·9	2·3	3·4	3·8	2·2
Lower Burma	1.5	1·3	1·3	1·2	1·2	1·4
Assam	2·1	1·8	1·9	2·1	3·3	3·2
Coorg	1·7	1·3	1·2	2·1	5·1	2·8
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2·3	2·0	2·5	4·5	3·0	1·8

4.

ACCORDING to AGE in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

PER 1,000.

20 years and under 30 years.		30 years and under 40 years.		40 years and under 50 years.		50 years and under 60 years.		60 years and upwards.		Name of Province.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11·4	12·0	14·7	13·3	22·1	16·2	34·9	27·1	60·3	53·8	Madras.
11·9	13·2	16·2	15·9	27·4	18·6	43·8	32·6	97·9	85·6	Bombay.
16·3	14·3	18·9	15·8	27·0	20·3	37·7	31·5	71·7	53·7	Bengal.
17·9	18·9	23·3	20·3	35·4	29·8	54·8	43·9	81·9	58·0	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
15·7	17·9	19·6	22·7	31·0	29·4	50·8	49·0	134·5	137·7	Punjab.
14·1	11·4	18·9	16·3	29·9	23·5	53·1	44·1	85·2	68·4	Central Provinces.
11·9	10·8	14·7	12·8	18·1	13·9	26·7	22·1	51·4	48·2	Lower Burma.
19·8	20·8	26·2	24·1	34·5	24·5	43·5	31·9	81·8	55·8	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.*
9·2	11·5	12·7	15·0	22·9	17·2	42·1	33·0	87·1	85·4	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

furnished in the prescribed form.

5.

ACCORDING to CAUSE in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

PER 1,000 IN 1890.

Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes.	Deaths per 1,000 in 1889.	Deaths per 1,000 in 1888.	Name of Province.
0·4	10·1	22·8	23·5	21·4	Madras.†
0·3	14·3	28·1	31·5	28·4	Bombay.
0·4	3·4	24·4	24·2	22·9	Bengal.
0·6	4·1	37·2	31·1	30·0	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
0·3	8·2	46·8	32·0	30·0	Punjab.
0·5	7·4	32·5	43·7	28·7	Central Provinces.
0·1	6·2	17·4	17·0	23·4	Lower Burma.
0·3	6·1	29·6	30·7	27·9	Assam.
0·2	2·0	25·3	22·9	19·4	Coorg.
0·4	11·3	35·4	42·5	24·7	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

Eurasians, and born dead.

6.

ACCORDING to MONTHS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

PER 1,000.

July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Name of Province.
1·9	2·0	1·9	1·8	1·8	2·1	22·8	Madras.
2·1	2·4	2·2	2·3	2·5	2·3	28·1	Bombay.
1·7	1·7	2·2	·9	2·3	3·1	24·4	Bengal.
2·3	2·9	4·1	4·2	3·5	3·1	37·2	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
2·1	2·8	6·7	8·6	5·8	3·7	46·8	Punjab.
1·9	2·6	3·1	3·3	2·9	2·5	32·5	Central Provinces.
1·7	1·7	1·4	1·3	1·4	1·5	17·4	Lower Burma.
2·7	2·4	2·1	2·3	2·6	2·5	29·6	Assam.
2·0	2·3	1·7	1·5	1·5	1·4	25·3	Coorg.
2·5	3·7	4·3	3·6	2·8	2·4	35·4	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of IN-DOOR and OUT-DOOR PATIENTS

Name of Province.	Number of Hospitals and Dispensaries on the 31st December 1890.	Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries shown in column 2. (*Vide* foot-notes.)				IN-DOOR					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class A.	3rd Class B.	Total treated during the year.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per cent. of total treated.
1	2	3	3a	3b	3c	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras	415	16	380	1	18	47,739	29,710	8,235	4,890	3,045	6·3
Bombay	248	45	143	53	7	38,512	26,237	4,998	2,829	2,611	6·7
Bengal	265	6	132	68	59	29,660	16,327	4,771	3,582	3,814	12·8
Calcutta Medical Institutions*	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	295	2	244	32	17	52,566	32,138	9,083	6,199	3,089	5·8
Punjab	215	4	206	2	3	48,147	33,071	6,612	4,577	2,625	5·4
Central Provinces	107	6	78	23	...	7,885	5,537	691	531	794	10·0
Burma — Upper	39	36	3	...	...	5,704	4,410	245	220	325	5·6
Burma — Lower	35	2	33	...	...	17,421	12,920	1,138	778	1,511	8·6
Assam	69	6	61	2		3,704	2,134	356	360	705	19·0
Coorg	4	...	2	2		567	460	10	5	92	16·2
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	44	43	1	...	...	3,075	2,602	82	174	143	4·6
Total	1,736	166	1,283	179	104	2,54,980	1,65,546	36,221	24,145	18,754	7·3
Total for 1889	1,666	162	1,229	172	100	2,45,339	1,58,859	33,227	24,183	19,208	7·8

* Not shown as the

Note.—Class I.—State Hospitals and Dispensaries including all institutions
Class II.—Local
Class III A.—Institutions maintained
Class III B.—Institutions supported by private subscriptions or

1.

in the CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

PATIENTS.						OUT-DOOR PATIENTS.		Total number of patients treated (in-door and out-door).	OPERATIONS.		NAME OF PROVINCE.
NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE.		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER.				NUMBER TREATED.					
Males.	Females.	Men.	Women.	Children	Total.	Total treated.	Average daily attendance.		Major.	Minor.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
2,139	1,413	1,468·24	643·44	111·82	2,223·50	2,663,418	17,796·48	2,711,157	6,305	83,860	Madras.
2,562	1,050	1,382·3	313·8	112·0	1,808·1	1,685,072	17,274	1,723,584	5,710	81,872	Bombay.
1,592	607	963·36	235·10	89·16	1,287·62	1,239,850	8,841·17	1,269,510	6,579	59,786	Bengal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Calcutta Medical Institutions.*
1,919	990	1,572·91	497·23	150·41	2,220·55	2,837,803	17,875·11	2,890,369	19,420	123,366	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
2,033	884	1,235·08	246·80	114·74	1,596·62	2,532,349	14,854·46	2,580,496	11,105	160,021	Punjab.
610	289	259·87	60·36	23·78	344·01	867,219	5,834·3	875,104	1,165	18,656	Central Provinces.
383	115	211	19	4	234	93,708	763	99,412	90	1,570	Burma. Upper.
861	156	596	50	14	660	245,380	1,494	262,801	294	6,842	Burma. Lower.
260	124	142·62	37·57	11·34	191·53	261,723	1,261·7	265,427	652	6,321	Assam.
36	14	17	5	1	23	21,554	131·1	22,121	14	199	Coorg.
222	33	83.69	5·33	1·20	90·22	274,195	1,861·44	277,270	142	10,171	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
12,617	5,675	7,932 07	2,113·63	633·45	10,679·15	12,722,271	87,986·76	12,977,251	51,476	552,664	TOTAL.
12,427	5,708	7,739	2,142	616	10,497	11,047,034	82,412·6	11,292,373	47,734	538,211	TOTAL FOR 1889.

figures are defective.
maintained by Provincial Funds and under Government management.
Fund Institutions.
by private individuals or associations.
donations, but receiving aid from Government or Local Funds.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME and EXPENDITURE on ACCOUNT

Name of Province.	Balance on 1st January 1890.	IN FROM As salaries.	As registers and forms.	As European medicines.	For diet of Police cases.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	.....	1,86,145 1 1	270 0 5	28,074 0 1	78,146 11 4
Bombay	1,21,992 15 5*	5,35,703 14 0	.....	76,887 1 2	.....
Bengal	35,669 2 5*	16,339 11 11	2,081 0 7	1,056 15 1	2,545 7 1
Calcutta Medical Institutions	15,896 6 11	1,20,304 8 1	287 15 11	18,049 12 0	37 14 0
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1,32,673 8 3*	2,08,078 3 9	2,750 7 8	32,377 2 8	1,698 13 9
Punjab	7,295 0 8	14,930 9 5	179 14 3	6,335 4 2	4,691 2 2
Central Provinces	2,213 8 11*	46,382 9 9	.....	480 1 0	22 2 3
Burma {Upper	.....	40,463 0 0	.....	8,778 0 0	.....
Burma {Lower	.....	5,886 0 0	.....	74 0 0	.....
Assam	(a) 778 10 7½	20,730 9 6	615 5 6	12,085 9 0	76 2 0
Coorg	..	905 11 5	.....	.....	464 15 11
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	†43,763 4 6	66,961 3 9	.....	7,578 6 4	.....
Total	3,60,282 9 8½	12,62,831 2 8	6,184 12 4	1,91,776 3 6	87,683 4 6
Total for 1889	3,58,199 12 11½	12,51,986 4 2	5,785 8 2	1,83,003 2 4	87,491 0 4

Name of Province.	INCOME. Subscriptions: From Europeans.	Subscriptions: From Natives.	Total income.	EXPEND On establishment.	On bazaar medicines.	On European medicines, whether from Government Stores or purchased.	On diet.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	8,421 9 3	13,262 4 2	10,78,050 3 4	5,62,456 6 8	22,650 4 11	1,33,409 13 4	1,57,468 8 4
Bombay	2,212 0 0	11,808 0 3	12,85,955 1 6	7,27,628 2 4	16,328 6 1	1,40,636 7 5	1,02,995 14 9
Bengal	15,693 13 2	1,45,981 1 2	5,07,583 2 11	2,38,522 3 5	11,238 0 9	58,340 4 4	47,416 10 8
Calcutta Medical Institutions.	10,659 4 0	1,512 0 0	4,69,810 8 10	1,88,857 6 11	4,320 13 7	24,194 13 4	1,07,493 5 1
N.-W. P. and Oudh	9,641 0 0	57,573 1 10	6,12,237 3 4	2,89,532 0 6	17,711 3 0	46,321 0 11	36,645 3 7
Punjab	19,906 5 0	7,683 5 11	4,80,040 8 5	2,50,433 2 3	15,428 6 11	65,817 3 1	31,611 3 11
Central Provinces	5,385 10 0	22,567 15 7	1,44,012 5 8	70,960 5 9	2,928 2 2	30,757 10 0	8,663 8 9
Burma {Upper	1,994 0 0		1,17,932 0 0	49,231 0 0	3,326 0 0	9,460 0 0	9,940 0 0
Burma {Lower	13 022 0 0		2,15,340 0 0	91,763 0 0	11,043 0 0	14,737 0 0	58,309 0 0
Assam	5,512 0 0	7,290 10 6	1,34,974 11 7½	45,932 11 2	2,538 4 0	16,563 5 11	11,168 15 10
Coorg	1,057 11 9	488 0 0	11,364 1 7	4,330 9 5	66 2 10	2,538 6 10	1,943 14 5
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	.....	6,305 12 4	1,51,890 7 9	74,257 8 2	1,321 15 9	7,853 7 10	1,158 11 0
Total	78,489 5 2	2,74,472 3 9	52,09,190 6 11½	25,93,904 8 7	1,08,900 12 0	5,50,629 9 0	5,74,815 0 4
	15,016 0 0						
Total for 1889	77,460 5 4	2,65,357 14 6½	50,89,835 2 9½	25,20,245 9 8	1,01,200 15 7	5,72,422 12 6	5,65,377 4 8
	26,546 0 0						

* This does not agree with the closing balance shown in the statement for the previous year owing to differences in Provincial figures.
(a) 5½ pie was a mistake in the return of 1889.
† Excludes Rs. 196-2-0 absorbed in Municipal Funds and Rs. 554-2-0 credited twice in the return of 1889.

2.

of the DISPENSARIES and HOSPITALS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

COME.

Government.							Name of Province.
Sale of medicines.	Special allowances given by Government.	Total.	From local funds and miscellaneous sources.	From municipal funds.	Interest on investments.	Sale of securities or withdrawal of deposits.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
.....	82,936 6 8	3,75,572 3 7	5,04,587 0 1	1,53,525 15 0	17,940 9 0	4,740 10 3	Madras.
.....	2,21,526 8 8	8,34,117 7 10	1,39,375 8 5	1,54,590 3 0	17,858 14 7	4,000 0 0	Bombay.
.....	3,018 15 10	25,042 2 6	70,504 15 7	1,58,941 1 7	36,112 2 8	19,638 11 10	Bengal.
.....	1,78,356 5 5	3,17,036 7 5	65,442 5 5	34,347 2 6	24,916 14 7	.....	Calcutta Medical Institutions.
74 2 6	2,656 7 10	2,47,635 6 2	88,388 13 2	45,721 11 7	30,303 10 4	300 0 0	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
188 5 3	6,394 12 0	32,719 15 3	2,16,490 9 11	1,90,051 7 10	5,393 11 10	500 0 0	Punjab.
.....	1,097 0 3	47,981 13 3	8,664 6 7	55,059 15 0	2,139 0 4	.....	Central Provinces.
35 0 0	13,771 0 0	63,047 0 0	1,339 0 0	51,552 0 0	.....	.....	Upper } Burma.
2,137 0 0	807 0 0	8,904 0 0	26,021 0 0	1,67,393 0 0	.....	.....	Lower } Burma.
1 0 0	2,817 8 10	36,326 2 10	46,377 5 0	5,515 9 2	1,256 13 6	31,917 8 0	Assam.
9 10 4	163 0 8	1,543 6 4	1,227 15 1	6,847 0 5	200 0 0	.....	Coorg.
.....	8,301 7 7	82,841 1 8	9,764 13 4	5,270 10 9	3,649 6 0	295 7 2	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
2,445 2 1	5,21,846 9 9	20,72,767 2 10	11,78,183 12 7	10,28,815 12 10	1,39,771 2 10	61,392 5 3	Total.
2,231 9 9	5,26,781 4 8	20,57,278 13 5	11,17,718 2 9½	9,74,237 10 7	1,47,468 12 0	65,567 11 2	Total for 1889.

ITURE.

On miscellaneous charges.	On buildings or repairs.	Invested during the year.	Total.	Balance in hand on 31st December 1890.	Name of Province.
21	22	23	24	25	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1,15,239 7 11	84,862 3 2	1,963 7 0	10,78,050 3 4	...	Madras.
1,17,603 1 4	38,713 13 3	14,025 0 0	11,57,930 13 2	1,28,024 4 4	Bombay.
36,325 14 3	48,732 14 9	34,277 15 4	4,74,853 15 6	32,729 3 5	Bengal.
61,413 9 4	67,241 13 6	.....	4,53,521 13 9	16,288 11 1	Calcutta Medical Institutions.
47,714 6 7	20,401 10 5	6,700 0 0	4,65,025 9 0	1,47,211 10 4	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
48,353 1 11	53,925 5 1	.....	4,65,568 7 2	14,472 1 3	Punjab.
8,275 2 4	17,702 3 10	62 1 0	1,39,349 1 10	4,663 3 10	Central Provinces.
7,828 0 0	38,147 0 0	.....	1,17,932 0 0	...	Upper } Burma.
22,712 0 0	16,776 0 0	.....	2,15,340 0 0	...	Lower } Burma.
6,993 10 9½	17,856 15 1	32,488 3 6	1,33,542 2 3½	1,432 9 4	Assam.
1,723 0 10	761 15 3	.....	11,364 1 7	...	Coorg.
7,410 5 1	12,508 11 4	16,374 1 7	1,20,884 12 9	31,005 11 0	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4,81,591 12 4½	4,17,630 9 8	1,05,890 12 5	48,33,363 0 4½	3,75,827 6 7	Total.
4,88,159 0 6	3,67,031 12 0	1,17,228 0 10	47,31,665 7 9	3,58,169 11 0½	Total for 1889.

No.

STATEMENT showing the ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES,

Name of Province.	Remaining on the first day of the year.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Total Asylum population.			DIS					
													A					
													Cured.			Transferred		
																Improved.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Madras . . .	479	153	632	141	49	190	5	2	7	625	204	829	46	18	64	10	5	15
Bombay . . .	580	134	714	233	40	273	15	4	19	828	178	1,006	97	17	114	90	17	107
Bengal* . . .	782	205	987	(a) 200	31	(a) 231	20	2	22	1,002	238	1,240	69	17	86	20	1	21
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	751	259	1,010	187	51	238	14	2	16	952	312	1,264	92	15	107	42	1	43
Punjab . . .	263	70	333	70	15	85	1	...	1	334	85	419	47	7	54	8	5	13
Central Provinces .	200	53	253	42	11	53	2	...	2	244	64	308	13	2	15	7	...	7
Burma . . .	236	22	258	76	13	89	3	4	7	315	39	354	24	4	28	10	3	13
Assam . . .	75	28	103	30	6	36	1	2	3	106	36	142	3	3	6	4	1	5
Total .	3,366	924	4,290	979	216	1,195	61	16	77	4,406	1,156	5,562	391	83	474	191	33	224
Total for 1889 .	3,281	921	4,202	924	212	1,136	65	12	77	4,270	1,145	5,415	355	75	430	164	34	198

Note.—Lunatics from Coorg and the Hyderabad Assigned Districts are confined

* Excluding the European

(a) Inclusive of 32 lunatics received in the Dullunda

1.

etc., of LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

CHARGED.									Died.			Remaining on the last day of the year.			Daily average strength.			Daily average sick.			Name of Province.
B			C			D															
to Friends.			Otherwise.			Total.															
Not improved.																					
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
14	8	22	16	1	17	86	32	118	83	31	114	456	141	597	471·2	148·9	620·1	26·0	10·6	36·6	Madras.
10	4	14	3	...	3	200	38	238	66	112	78	562	128	690	575·7	130·4	706·1	51·2	16·2	67·4	Bombay.
1	...	1	40	1	41	130	19	149	62	8	70	810	211	1,021	797·2	210·1	1,007·3	46·2	11·8	58·0	Bengal.*
3	1	4	15	2	17	152	19	171	70	22	92	730	271	1,001	748·9	265·1	1,014·0	65·9	26·5	92·4	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1	...	1	...	...	...	56	12	68	24	10	34	254	63	317	261·0	66·2	327·2	19·5	7·5	27·0	Punjab.
...	...	...	6	...	6	26	2	28	15	6	21	203	56	259	195·2	53·8	249·0	15·8	3·2	19·0	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	15	1	16	49	8	57	35	5	40	231	26	257	234·8	24·6	259·4	16·1	5·0	21·1	Burma.
2	...	2	2	...	2	11	4	15	5	4	9	90	28	118	81·4	29·2	110·6	5·1	2·6	7·7	Assam.
31	13	44	97	5	102	710	134	844	360	98	458	3,336	924	4,260	3,365·4	928·3	4,293·7	245·8	83·4	329·2	Total.
27	4	31	52	7	59	598	120	718	306	101	407	3,366	924	4,290	3,354·3	927·8	4,282·1	223·9	89·5	313·4	Total for 1889.

In the Lunatic Asylums at Madras and Nagpur (Central Provinces), respectively.
Asylum at Bhowanipur.
Asylum who are twice counted over in this Statement.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RELIGION of PATIENTS

Name of Province.	Christians.			Hindus.			Muhammadans.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Madras	26	21	47	93	21	114	23	8	31
Bombay	68	11	79	112	24	136	54	5	59
Bengal *	3	2	5	122	18	140	56	10	66
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	2	4	6	157	38	195	42	11	53
Punjab	...	3	3	44	5	49	27	7	34
Central Provinces	...	2	2	32	6	38	7	1	8
Burma	5	3	8	20	5	25	14	1	15
Assam	...	...	...	22	6	28	5	2	7
Total	104	46	150	602	123	725	228	45	273
Total for 1889	75	26	101	615	130	745	215	53	268

Note.—Lunatics from Coorg and the Hyderabad Assigned Districts are confined

* Excluding the European

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of CRIMINAL

Name of Province.	Remaining on the first day of the year.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Madras	121	22	143	15	1	16	...	...	...	136	23	159
Bombay	101	11	112	21	2	23	...	...	...	122	13	135
Bengal *	394	46	440	94	13	107	10	1	11	498	60	558
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	131	17	148	24	4	28	2	1	3	157	22	179
Punjab	45	4	49	17	1	18	...	...	...	62	5	67
Central Provinces	63	9	72	17	...	17	2	...	2	82	9	91
Burma	95	4	99	11	1	12	...	2	2	106	7	113
Assam	24	2	26	5	...	5	...	...	...	29	2	31
Total	974	115	1,089	204	22	226	14	4	18	1,192	141	1,333
Total for 1889	959	115	1,074	228	26	254	18	3	21	1,205	144	1,349

Note.—Lunatics from Coorg and the Hyderabad Assigned Districts are confined

* Excluding the European

2.

ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Other castes (including Buddhists and Parsees).			Total.			Name of Province.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	
4	1	5	146	51	197	Madras.
14	4	18	248	44	292	Bombay.
7	3	10	188	33	221	Bengal.*
...	...	...	201	53	254	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
...	...	...	71	15	86	Punjab.
5	2	7	44	11	55	Central Provinces.
40	8	48	79	17	96	Burma.
4	...	4	31	8	39	Assam.
74	18	92	1,008	232	1,240	Total.
84	15	99	989	224	1,213	Total for 1889.

in the Lunatic Asylums at Madras and Nagpur (Central Provinces), respectively.
Asylum at Bhowanipur.

3.

LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890.

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died.			Remaining on the last day of the year.			Daily average strength.			Name of Province.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
7	...	7	10	5	15	119	18	137	120·1	18·7	138·8	Madras.
10	2	12	19	2	21	93	9	102	94·1	8·9	103·0	Bombay.
61	8	69	23	1	24	414	51	465	394·4	48·8	443·2	Bengal.*
18	1	19	8	...	8	131	21	152	134·6	18·5	153·1	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
9	1	10	4	2	6	49	2	51	47·5	2·9	50·4	Punjab.
10	1	11	5	...	5	67	8	75	63·3	8·7	72·0	Central Provinces.
10	1	11	9	...	9	87	6	93	88·0	6·4	94·4	Burma.
1	...	1	...	...	...	28	2	30	26·0	2·0	28·0	Assam.
126	14	140	78	10	88	988	117	1,105	968·0	114·9	1,082·9	Total.
153	18	171	78	11	89	974	115	1,089	972·7	115·0	1,087·7	Total for 1889.

in the Lunatic Asylums at Madras and Nagpur (Central Provinces), respectively.
Asylum at Bhowanipur.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the STRENGTH of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISH
during the

Name of Province.	Population among whom vaccination was carried on.	Average population per square mile.	Staff.				
			Sanitary Commissioner.	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.	Superintendent.	Deputy Superintendent.	Native Superintendent.
Madras	36,869,266	225	1	1	...	...	57
Bombay	25,637,070	125	1	5	3	...	42
Bengal	60,214,617	378	1	3	7	14	119
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	44,107,869	416	1	3	...	7	50
Punjab	18,842,264	177	1	1	...	...	35
Central Provinces	10,997,331	111	1	...	19†	...	27
Upper Burma	2,979,631	36	1	...	21†	...	...
Lower Burma	4,562,701	52			19†	1	5
Assam	5,422,745	118	1	...	11†	...	13
Coorg	178,302	113	1§	...	...	...	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts(*b*)	2,415,694	164	1	...	...	...	7
Total	206,227,490	174	10	13	80	22	356
Total for 1889-90	199,638,558	185	10	13	55	22	234

† Civil
§ Surgeon to the
(*a*) Including 2,047 Second
(*b*) Excluding
(*c*) Includes 10,000 persons not detailed

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY ESTABLISHMENT in each PROVINCE

Name of Province.	Primary Vaccination.			
	Total.	Successful.		
		—1	—6	Total of all ages.
Madras	867,231	175,670	464,591	819,896
Bombay	878,665	617,675	204,920	834,314
Bengal	1,732,601	274,277	1,253,154	1,719,877
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	948,626	386,293	388,703	837,378
Punjab	588,416	429,637	120,864	558,712
Central Provinces	395,218	222,540	138,038	380,950
Upper Burma	37,047	8,760	12,823	30,876
Lower Burma	101,252	19,289	49,142	86,448
Assam	153,587	14,481	89,624	142,441
Coorg	7,587	708	4,087	7,105
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	89,473	73,059	11,028	85,119
Total	5,799,703	2,222,389	2,736,974	5,503,116
Total for 1889-90	5,506,080	2,136,689	2,607,210	5,256,026

1.

MENT in each PROVINCE, and the TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by them YEAR 1890-91.

Average number of vaccinators employed during the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Name of Province.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		
811	505,436	412,441	917,877	1,132	Madras.
521	480,751	439,478	(a)922,276	1,766	Bombay.
2,384	898,637	847,424	1,746,061	732	Bengal.
751	506,855	482,314	989,169	1,317	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
295	473,892	366,993	840,885	2,850	Punjab.
243	226,468	215,521	441,989	1,819	Central Provinces.
28	20,470	17,486	37,956	1,355	Upper Burma.
65	88,859	51,462	140,321	2,159	Lower Burma.
194	82,421	70,860	(c) 163,281	842	Assam.
10	5,060	2,592	7,652	765	Coorg.
42	57,595	46,201	103,796	2,471	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.(b)
5,344	3,346,444	2,952,772	6,311,263	1,181	Total.
5,108	3,165,911	2,806,433	5,972,344	1,169	Total for 1889-90.

Surgeons.
Chief Commissioner of Coorg.
ary Vaccinations.
Melghat.
in the two preceding columns.

2.

VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS PERFORMED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION during the YEAR 1890-91.

Re-vaccination.		Percentage of successful cases.		Name of Province.
Total.	Successful.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	
50,646	40,995	94·5	80·9	Madras.
43,611	26,739	94·9	61·3	Bombay.
13,460	5,127	99·2	38·0	Bengal.
40,543	21,980	88·2	54·2	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
252,469	141,261	94·9	55·9	Punjab.
46,771	36,306	96·3	77·6	Central Provinces.
909	627	83·3	68·9	Upper Burma.
39,069	23,844	85·3	61·0	Lower Burma.
9,694	8,542	92·7	88·0	Assam.
65	60	93·6	92·3	Coorg.
14,323	4,232	95·1	29·5	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
511,560	309,713	94·8	60·5	Total.
468,212	263,550	95·4	56·2	Total for 1889-90.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT
the EXPENSES were paid

Name of Province.	Expenditure.				Paid	
	Establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total.	Imperial Funds.	Provincial Funds.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,54,039	26,662	24,656	2,05,357	382	18,531
Bombay	2,46,708	25,647	22,824	2,95,179	...	1,07,757*
Bengal	1,42,802	32,714	6,884	1,82,400	...	1,50,810
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1,25,163	6,018	3,180	1,34,361	...	1,06,698
Punjab	63,051	3,492	4,500	71,043	...	14,483
Central Provinces	44,048	4,745	1,048	49,841	...	11,688
Upper Burma	6,496	997	665	8,158	331	...
Lower Burma	25,565	5,514	1,406	32,485	...	1,663
Assam	13,387	2,374	80	15,841	...	6,673
Coorg	1,734	223	581	2,538	...	2,050
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	16,245	14	642	16,901	...	...
Total	8,39,238	1,08,400	66,466	10,14,104	713	4,20,353
Total for 1889-90	8,17,825	1,02,094	59,383	9,79,302	700	4,30,265

* Inclusive of the pay and allowances of the Inspector of
† Including Rs. 976 from
‡ The amount is noted to have been
§ Including Rs. 762
(*a*) No details of this amount are given

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the VACCINATIONS PERFORMED by the DISPEN

Name of Province.	Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries.	Total number of persons vaccinated.	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary	
				Total.	Suc-
					—1
Madras	...	42,683	...	38,888	6,616
Bombay	...	5,669*	216	5,038	2,365
Bengal	254	87,917	346	83,637	16,502
North-Western Provinces and Oudh†	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	...	3,210	...	2,604	2,146
Central Provinces	..	15,689	...	13,808	9,308
Upper Burma	...	4,956	...	4,685	800
Lower Burma	...	2,934	...	2,820	352
Assam	...	10,466	...	10,406	1,702
Coorg	...	585	73	538	80
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	10,366	...	8,178	6,622
Total	254	1,84,475	...	1,70,602	46,493
Total for 1889-90	252	1,74,675	...	1,59,045	41,750

* Including 43 secordary vaccinations.
† No dispensary vaccination.

3.

in each PROVINCE, the COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which during the YEAR 1890-91.

FROM Local Funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.	Average cost of each successful case.	Name of Province.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1,57,946	27,432	1,066	2,05,357	0 3 10*	Madras.
91,815	30,918	63,713	2,95,179†	0 5 6	Bombay.
324	30,466	800	1,82,400	0 1 8	Bengal.
9,109	14,209	4,345‡	1,34,361	0 2 6	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
37,870	17,928	...	71,043§	0 1 7	Punjab.
32,425	1,634	4,094	49,841	0 1 10	Central Provinces.
4,249	3,578	...	8,158	0 4 2	Upper Burma.
18,133	12,689	...	32,485	0 4 9	Lower Burma.
8,322	846	...	15,841	0 1 8	Assam.
...	488	...	2,538 (a)	0 5 8	Coorg.
...	...	...	16,901	0 3 0	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
3,60,193	1,40,188	74,018	10,14,104	0 2 9	Total.
3,46,769	1,31,065	68,906	9,79,302	0 2 10	Total for 1889-90.

Vaccination and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.
Cantonment Funds.
received from "other sources."
from Cantonment Funds.
in the preceding five columns.

4.

SARY ESTABLISHMENT in each PROVINCE during the YEAR 1890-91.

Vaccination. cessful. —6	Total of all ages.	Re-vaccination. Total.	Successful.	Percentage of successful cases. Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Name of Province.
19,340	33,162	3,795	2,885	85·2	76·0	Madras.
1,537	4,369	631	361	86·7	57·2	Bombay.
52,105	78,403	4,280	1,689	93·7	39·4	Bengal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
357	2,503	606	143	96·1	23·5	Punjab.
3,254	12,955	1,881	1,289	93·8	68·5	Central Provinces.
1,632	3,642	271	125	77·7	46·1	Upper Burma.
977	2,159	114	63	76·5	55·2	Lower Burma.
5,298	9,010	60	48	86·5	80	Assam.
194	498	47	36	92·5	76·5	Coorg.
813	7,576	2,188	853	92·6	38·9	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
85,507	1,54,277	13,873	7,492	90·4	54·04	Total.
84,340	1,46,785	15,650	8,706	92·2	55·6	Total for 1889-90.

Note.—In all the Provinces against which the number of vaccinators is not shown, the operations were performed by Medical Subordinates attached to dispensaries.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the TOTAL VACCINATIONS performed by the SPECIAL VACCINA
YEAR

Name of Province.	Total number successfully vaccinated.		
	By Vaccine Department.	By Dispensaries.	Total.
Madras	860,891	36,047	896,938
Bombay	861,053	4,730	865,783
Bengal	1,725,004	80,092	1,805,096
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	859,358	†	859,358
Punjab	699,973	2,646	702,619
Central Provinces	417,256	14,244	431,500
Upper Burma	31,503	3,767	35,270
Lower Burma	110,292	2,222	112,514
Assam	150,983	9,058	160,041
Coorg	7,165	534	7,699
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	89,351	8,429	97,780
Total	5,812,829	161,769	5,974,598
Total for 1889-90	5,519,576	155,491	5,675,067

* Calculated on the work done
† No dispensary
‡ Exclusive of Hill

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the OPERATIONS performed by the SPECIAL VACCINATION
PROVINCE

Name of Province.	Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population.	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year.		
		By Vaccine Department.	By Dispensaries.	Total.
Madras	1,234,770	175,670	6,616	182,286
Bombay	1,025,483	617,675	2,365	620,040
Bengal	2,408,585	274,314	16,505	290,819
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1,764,315	386,293	...	386,293
Punjab	753,690	429,637	2,146	431,783
Central Provinces	439,893	222,540	9,308	231,848
Upper Burma	119,185	8,760	800	9,560
Lower Burma	182,508	19,289	352	19,641
Assam	216,910	14,481	1,702	16,183
Coorg	7,132	708	80	788
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	96,628	73,059	6,622	79,681
Total	8,249,099	2,222,426	46,496	2,268,922
Total for 1889-90	7,985,543	2,136,709	41,755	2,178,464

5.

TION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in each PROVINCE during the 1890-91.

Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population.*	Average annual successful vaccinations during the previous five years.		Average annual deaths from small-pox during the previous five years.		Name of Province.
	Number.	Ratio per 1,000.	Number.	Ratio per 1,000.	
27·8	710,426	23·0	24,891	0·8	Madras.
33·5	857,360	33·4	3,664	0·1	Bombay.
28·6	1,563,725	25·9	5,829	00·9	Bengal.
19·4	683,815	15·5	21,363	0·4	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
37·1	654,897	34·7	12,108	0·6	Punjab.
37·9	383,727	34·8	7,553	0·6	Central Provinces.
10·5	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
24·1	68,241	14·9	1,170	0·2	Lower Burma.
27·8	113,191	20·8	‡1,498	0·2	Assam.
40·1	8,164	45·7	77	0·4	Coorg.
36·9	93,322	38·6	674	0·2	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
28·1	5,136,868	24·9	78,827	0·3	Total.
27·6	4,933,540	24·7	119,038	0·5	Total for 1889-90.

by special establishment only.
vaccination.
Districts and Manipur.

6.

and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) with the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in each during the YEAR 1890-91.

Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated.	Number of children successfully vaccinated from above one and under six years.			Name of Province.
	By Vaccine Department.	By Dispensaries.	Total.	
14·7	464,591	19,340	483,931	Madras.
60·4	204,920	1,537	206,457	Bombay.
12·0	1,253,505	52,357	1,305,862	Bengal.
21·8	388,703	...	388,703	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
57·2	120,864	357	121,221	Punjab.
52·7	138,038	3,254	141,292	Central Provinces.
8·0	12,823	1,632	14,455	Upper Burma.
10·7	49,142	977	50,119	Lower Burma.
7·4	89,624	5,298	94,922	Assam.
11·0	4,087	194	4,281	Coorg.
82·4	11,028	813	11,841	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
27·5	2,737,325	85,759	28,23,084	Total.
27·2	2,607,508	84,550	2,692,058	Total for 1889-90.

XIV.—MUNICIPALITIES.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the POPULATION and CONSTITUTION

Name of Province.	Number of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal limits.	NUMBER OF MEM	
			Ex-officio.	Nominated.
1	2	3	4	5
Madras	55	1,627,562	55	394
Town of Madras	1	451,388	3	8
Bombay	175	2,210,850	.....	1,470
City of Bombay	1	820,000	.....	16
Bengal	145	2,671,803	.....	948
Town of Calcutta	1	569,304†	2	25
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	103	3,262,708	61	256
Punjab	157	2,041,537	224	640
Central Provinces	57	700,908	4	184
Burma — Upper	17*	299,354	82	116
Burma — Lower	25	419,133	69	138
Assam	14	82,940	14	63
Coorg	5	15,175	17	26
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	8	122,669	.....	40
Total	764	15,295,331	531	4,324
Total for 1889-90	758	14,335,262	490	4,264

* Inclusive of the Mylamu Municipality, which was abolished in
† Approximate.
‡ Inclusive of six vacancies in Sind.
§ Excludes 10 members of the Balaganj and Sunamganj Union
|| One place is vacant at present

1.

of MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890-91.

BERS OF COMMITTEE.						
Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Natives.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
6	7	8	9	10	11	
419	868	193	675	146	722	Madras.
24	35	9	26	11	24	Town of Madras.
896	2,366‡	666	1,694	198	2,162	Bombay.
56	72	12	60	17	55	City of Bombay.
1,156	2,104	349	1,755	176	1,928	Bengal.
50	77	15	62	25	52	Town of Calcutta.
1,218	1,535	271	1,264	143	1,392	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
822	1,686	314	1,372	129	1,557	Punjab.
441	629	149	480	50	579	Central Provinces.
.....	198	97	101	71	127	Upper Burma.
117	324	84	240	74	250	Lower Burma.
54	131§	50	91	26	115	Assam.
10	53	17	36	7	46	Coorg.
90	‖130	38	91	16	113	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
5,353	10,208	2,264	7,947	1,089	9,122	TOTAL.
5,433	10,193	2,165	8,024	1,085	9,104	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

February 1891.

Committees, who are shown in columns 8 to 11.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES in the SEVERAL

Name of Province.	By balance in hand at the close of last year.	Income during the year from octroi.	ASSESSED — Conservancy Cess. Arrear collection for the previous year.	Conservancy Cess. Collection for the current year.	Conservancy Cess. Penalties.	Conservancy Cess. Total.	License. Arrear collection for the previous year.	License. Collection for the current year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(a) Madras	(a) 4,88,203	...	...	...	...	...	15,626	1,49,263
Town of Madras	5,82,920	...	...	...	...	...	3,766	66,839
(a) Bombay	(a) 17,59,326	14,56,094	28,686	1,61,106	438	1,90,230	288	17,657
City of Bombay	3,09,275	12,56,000	33,021	4,94,201	...	5,27,222	1,966	2,02,236
(a) Bengal	(a) 3,18,262	...	53,331	2,84,628	2,215	3,40,174	334	19,454
Town of Calcutta	1,82,489	...	...	...	...	...	46,682	2,71,530
(a) North-Western Provinces and Oudh	(a) 5,80,889	20,08,955	290	15,340	...	15,630	76,909	25,015
(a) Punjab	(a) 8,50,164‡	24,07,623	...	5,149	...	5,149	...	...
(a) Central Provinces	(a) 3,50,886	7,47,886	443	77,216	...	77,659	226	14,743
Burma { Upper	2,01,103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma { Lower	4,13,944	...	...	1,19,750	...	1,19,750	...	...
Assam	18,042	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) Coorg	(a) 14,276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,31,728	...	1,911	17,541	...	19,452	...	...
Total	62,01,507	78,76,558	1,17,682	11,74,931	2,653	12,95,266	1,45,797	7,66,737
Total for 1889-90	56,81,779	74,65,362	92,157	9,88,335	2,265	10,82,757	51,835	8,44,055

Name of Province.	Miscellaneous Receipts. Realisations under special Acts.	Proceeds of lands, &c.	Income derived from markets (rents, fees, sale of refuse, &c.).	Conservancy and road cleaning (fees, sale-proceeds of night-soil, street refuse, &c.).	Municipal fines.	Premium on loans.	Sundries (rent of Municipal lands, receipts from public gardens, &c.).	Payments for Municipal services rendered to individuals.	Grants-in-aid from Provincial or Local Funds.	Total.
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	16,089	35,034	88,680	17,192	7,208	...	2,03,596	31,076	1,94,861	5,93,736
Town of Madras	...	6,800	14,823	9,361	6,484	2,508	73,262	...	25,252	1,38,490
Bombay	23,494	73,182	1,54,253	85,892	15,270	560	3,18,348††	3,663	2,49,418	9,27,080
City of Bombay	...	9,818	2,33,079	3,488	7,569	1,20,115	3,87,489	...	...	7,61,558
Bengal	1,08,871	4,736	46,732	2,760	31,029	...	2,82,607	17,023	50,342	5,44,100
Town of Calcutta	49,123	1,18,907	1,62,612	68,489	18,599	1,17,716	3,88,574	14,076	6,844	9,44,940
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	66,921	18,114	1,51,277	66,905	23,333	1,619	4,11,552	15,148	74,022	8,28,891
Punjab	6,180	81,220	44,890	1,16,642	12,689	...	9,77,454	5,484	2,55,045	14,99,604
Central Provinces	35,889	201	53,647	4,009	4,993	...	99,307	...	9,461	2,07,507
Burma { Upper	18,943	...	2,40,670	1,402	3,443	...	19,873	...	...	2,84,331
Burma { Lower	33,252	238	5,16,696	9,597	9,043	...	1,21,503	...	6,61,100	13,51,429
Assam	17,165	5,089	15,524	2,675	969	...	2,468	880	14,891	59,661
Coorg	6,514	...	2,945	...	45	...	3,967	...	1,061	14,532
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	11,607	10,172	42,212	374	951	...	17,623	...	8,919	91,858
Total	4,00,048	3,63,511	17,68,040	3,88,786	1,41,625	2,42,518	33,04,623	87,350	15,51,216	82,47,717
Total for 1889-90	3,31,610	2,49,625	16,73,811	3,83,912	1,57,458	1,96,072	23,64,287	1,64,622	14,62,704	71,84,101

* Tax according to
† Includes Rs. 67,492 (tax on houses, buildings, and
‡ Excludes investments
§ Tax on professions
‖ Includes tax
¶ Interest of
** Town
†† Includes school fees
(a) This does not agree with the closing balance shown in the statement

2.

PROVINCES comprised in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890-91.

TAXES										
ON TRADES.										
Penalties.	Total.	Other taxes.	Tax on houses and lands.	Tax on vehicles.	Tax on animals.	Toll, &c.	Water-rate.	Other taxes.	Total income from taxation.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
46	1,64,935	...	5,11,078	28,358	54,405	3,32,013	5,006	81,644	11,77,439	Madras.
280	70,885	...	3,71,653	25,532	24,472	49,560	1,45,597	1,79,596	8,67,295	Town of Madras.
25	17,970	15,319	4,25,215	85,370	11,439	1,95,063	1,34,627	1,17,473	26,48,800	Bombay.
...	2,04,202	...	16,90,277	3,80,441	...	12,400	11,49,198	...	52,19,740	City of Bombay.
...	19,788	5,61,184	7,42,548	1,42,946	33,892	1,25,365	26,063	...	19,91,960	Bengal.
29,359	3,47,571	...	15,48,714	1,49,027	62,758	...	8,95,424	6,51,283	36,54,777	Town of Calcutta.
582	1,02,506	33,598*	88,544†	20,048	6,434	26,195	...	12,216	23,14,126	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
...	...	...	1,16,138	4,525	16,344	...	1,100	16,648	25,67,527	Punjab.
54	15,023	45	30,643	1,875	...	7,416	27,900	18,428	9,26,875	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	2,24,330	44,624	67	2,503	...	...	2,71,524	Upper } Burma.
...	...	...	4,08,878	80,663	...	35,737	1,86,356	42,700	8,74,084	Lower } Burma.
...	...	...	33,539	3,098	1,106	20,360	7,875	3,732	69,910	Assam.
...	...	3,058§	4,565	‖192	...	...	...	...	7,815	Coorg.
...	...	45,007**	...	...	...	5,833	11,715	8,998	91,005	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
30,346	9,42,880	6,58,211	61,96,122	9,66,699	2,10,917	8,12,645	25,90,861	11,32,718	2,26,82,877	TOTAL.
29,392	9,25,282	13,10,544	64,08,280	8,82,872	2,13,274	7,93,140	24,33,649	4,06,089	2,19,21,249	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

DEBT.									
LOANS									
From Government.	Raised in the open market.	Deposits (contractors' salaries unpaid, &c.)	Advances.	Realisations of sinking fund for payment of loans.	Total income of year excluding balance.	Total income of year including balance.	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income per head of population.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
49,600	...	1,70,937	5,035	570	19,97,317	24,85,520	0 11 6	1 3 7	Madras.
...	50,000	2,02,918	45,301	6,174	13,10,178	18,93,098	1 14 8	2 14 5	Town of Madras.
4,22,698	1,45,801	1,68,817	16,654	14,554	43,44,404	61,03,730	1 3 2	1 15 5	Bombay.
...	61,01,000	1,15,43,217	20,15,095	500	2,56,41,110	2,59,50,385	6 5 10	31 4 3	City of Bombay.
1,10,000	...	39,398	1,38,746	...	28,24,204	31,42,466	0 11 11	1 0 10	Bengal.
...	30,08,500	1,10,045	...	28,400	77,46,662	79,29,151	6 6 8	13 9 8	Town of Calcutta.
15,50,000	...	83,592	350	...	47,76,959	53,57,848	0 11 4	1 7 5	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
2,37,326	200	543	157	1,532	43,06,889	51,57,053	1 4 1	2 1 9	Punjab.
1,00,000	...	2,942	52,167	...	12,89,491	16,40,377	1 5 1	1 13 5	Central Provinces.
40,000	...	4,198	1,462	...	6,01,515	8,02,618	0 14 6	2 0 1	Upper } Burma.
2,000	...	55,548	7,77,535	...	30,60,596	34,74,540	2 1 4	7 4 10	Lower } Burma.
...	...	...	434	...	1,30,005	1,48,047	0 13 5	1 9 0	Assam.
...	...	...	...	300¶	22,647	36,923	0 8 2	1 7 10	Coorg.
...	...	75	64	...	1,83,002	3,14,730	0 11 10	1 7 10	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
25,11,624	93,05,501	1,23,82,230	30,53,000	52,030	5,82,34,979	6,44,36,486	1 7 8	3 12 11	TOTAL.
14,29,105	54,24,500	1,03,21,743	31,19,092	1,38,960	5,17,09,881	5,73,91,660	1 8 5	3 9 8	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.
21,71,131									

circumstances and property
landed, and Rs. 21,05) (compound or sits tax).
aggregating Rs. 5,30,400.
and trades.
on animals
investments.
Fund.
amounting to Rs. 86,890.
for the previous year owing to differences in Provincial figures.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES in the

Name of Province.	Balance from previous year.	Income during the year excluding balance.	General Establishment.		Public Safety.						
			Office Establishment, Inspections, Honorary Magistrates' Establishment, etc.	Collection of Municipal taxes, including octroi (establishment, purchase of account-books, money-boxes, repairs of outposts, etc.).	Fire (establishment, purchase of fire-engine, buckets, repairs, etc.).	Lighting (establishment, purchase of lamps, oil, repairs, etc.).	Police (establishment, purchase of clothing, lanterns, etc., repairs to outposts, etc.).	Buildings and other works (erection of slaughter-house, latrines, etc.).	Repairs (to markets, dispensary, &c.).	Maintenance of medical institutions (dispensary establishment, purchase of medicine, etc.).	Vaccination (establishment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,88,203	19,97,317	95,864	57,611	1,104	83,323	...	55,595	24,966	2,19,405	17,965
Town of Madras	5,82,920	13,10,178	41,349	45,676	2,205	30,066	...	348	4,374	16,010	10,719
Bombay	17,59,326	43,44,404	1,95,767	1,91,132	35,024	1,79,717	2,265	57,920	28,338	1,59,916	17,805
City of Bombay	3,09,275	2,56,41,110	2,01,198	2,23,854	1,29,291	3,03,882	2,58,285	40,051	15,630	45,037	15,259
Bengal	3,18,262	28,24,204	1,68,653	1,30,894	37,013	1,43,343	11,250	65,585	23,727	2,32,651	17,127
Town of Calcutta	1,82,489	77,46,662	2,24,272	1,21,319	26,029	3,33,016	...	12,985	6,378	35,734	15,007
N.-W. P. and Oudh	5,80,889	47,76,959	1,07,745	2,94,247	1,284	1,30,546	4,15,574	61,781	22,455	82,755	15,862
Punjab	8,50,164†	43,06,889	1,72,497	3,74,258‡	7,553	62,091	5,13,316	30,381	17,471	2,87,356	22,542
Central Provinces	3,50,886	12,89,491	36,734	79,915	498	7,574	...	25,171	12,837	84,161	1,387
Burma { Upper	2,01,103	6,01,515	20,611	19,716	6,993	21,512	1,23,141	1,12,031	3,325	21,456	4,000
Burma { Lower	4,13,944	30,60,596	1,30,305	40,900	31,200	74,156	2,419	44,308	48,769	1,95,306	15,393
Assam	18,042	1,30,005	6,803	9,499	82	1,951	6,284	3,497	1,975	6,955	870
Coorg	14,276	22,647	1,448	416	...	779	§5	...	...	6,938	488
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1,31,728	1,83,002	7,183	3,524	798	6,399	30	4,924	2,621	5,488	346
Total	62,01,507	5,82,34,979	14,10,429	15,92,961	2,79,074	13,78,355	13,32,569	5,14,577	2,12,866	13,99,168	1,54,770
Total for 1889-90	56,81,779	5,17,09,881	14,09,307	14,73,376	2,41,869	12,85,651	13,33,942	9,17,071	2,37,654	13,82,786	1,48,563

Name of Province.	Contributions.	Public Instruction.	Public Convenience.						Miscellaneous.
		Contribution to schools.	Public Works.			Survey of lands.	Other charges (printing, rewards, etc.)	Contributions.	
			Establishments.	New works.	Repairs.				
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	17,002	2,55,754	26,576	68,735	1,91,015	964	37,812	9,184	62,405
Town of Madras	71,346	10,180	26,086	7,770	1,72,254	...	6,591	...	20,298
Bombay	869	5,68,722	23,447	2,69,003	2,34,755	13,199	57,324	24,080	1,21,744
City of Bombay	...	68,646	1,06,160	2,02,910	4,04,964	...	1,66,982	...	1,26,303
Bengal	1,209	1,15,288	52,838	86,412	3,34,301	9,541	46,980	14,674	80,302
Town of Calcutta	...	970	36,610	13,52,890	4,37,836	2,315	1,12,498	36,667	55,380
N.-W. P. and Oudh	25,132	1,21,773	35,073	2,11,738	3,71,620	1,197	13,170	¶ 1,38,306	35,235
Punjab	4,087	4,99,239	33,528	4,11,884	2,34,613	2,774	13,085	** 31,343	1,40,781
Central Provinces	6,237	97,878	8,047	32,264	96,847	286	4,819	22,126	2,03,211
Burma { Upper	20,000	1,544	16,154	1,00,567	23,450	14,233	5,103	...	16,096
Burma { Lower	21,775	2,03,180	67,896	3,31,318	1,99,909	1,929	23,611	...	39,618
Assam	...	5,429	5,395	8,030	17,776	...	3,311	...	2,973
Coorg	...	4,077	...	631‡‡	...	...	220	...	537
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	206	14,056	2,950	18,298	17,871	164	3,125	534	2,488
Total	1,67,863	19,66,736	4,40,760	31,02,450	27,37,211	46,602	4,94,631	2,76,914	9,07,371
				16,13,220	22,82,159				
Total for 1889-90	30,349	18,61,528	3,83,759	6,45,107		88,475	4,05,018	3,49,707	7,84,738

* Included in
† Excludes investments
‡ Includes Rs. 90,050 on
§ Reward for the destruction of
‖ Conservancy including road-
¶ Includes Rs. 90,786 on account
** Includes Rs. 28,423 on account of contribution
†† Excludes invested
‡‡ Buildings
§§ This does not agree with the total of columns 4-33, owing to a discrepancy of

3.

SEVERAL PROVINCES comprised in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890-91.

PUBLIC HEALTH.												
	Water-Works.				Conservancy.			Drainage Works.		Other Measures.		
Registration of births and deaths.	Capital outlay.	Establishment, repairs.	Road-watering (establishment, purchase of water carts, etc.).	Road-cleaning (establishment, purchase and repair of dust-bins, etc.).	Establishment, repairs, purchase of carts, dry earth, land for burying night-soil, etc.	Refunds, etc., of fines or over-assessment.	Remission of cess.	Capital outlay.	Establishment, repairs, &c.	Markets and slaughter-houses (establishment, contingencies).	Public gardens (establishment, purchase of seeds, repair of wells, purchase of bullocks, etc.).	Name of Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
12,209	30,185	33,813	1,438	78,269	3,35,747	...	...	11,590	10,369	9,613	4,904	Madras.
7,554	10,735	50,652	13,235	1,87,592	1,60,517	...	...	64,161	6,416	4,523	14,364	Town of Madras.
3,911	4,67,081	1,32,121	80,396	2,50,247	3,89,219	4,967	9,000	49,716	33,807	15,992	49,405	Bombay.
25,273	39,78,692	1,76,383	72,550	*	11,26,638	...	...	4,62,130	2,35,741	105,020	87,805	City of Bombay.
12,103	1,10,284	28,217	45,086	1,84,768	4,96,609	7,361	1,385	25,800	62,185	7,832	24,331	Bengal.
11,348	10,79,794	3,42,546	77,607	1,94,716	6,62,461	...	...	1,79,176	1,34,056	24,697	12,399	Town of Calcutta.
4,106	16,90,695	59,985	49,171	1,68,113	4,84,855	547	5	35,227	30,173	8,343	47,410	N.-W. Provs. and Oudh.
5,801	4,97,919	49,036	54,954	87,362	3,40,120	1,736	...	103,276	32,261	6,891	1,08,871	Punjab.
...	1,41,140	52,455	3,216	53,272	1,53,891	566	4	5,013	5,224	2,350	5,097	Central Provinces.
140	...	...	6,346	64,984	3,306	...	...	...	...	15,747	20	Upper } Burma.
10,019	...	74,072	34,847	1,65,666	80,105	...	...	99,195	33,388	77,441	16,685	Lower } Burma.
125	284	10,946	86	3,738	28,018	84	...	20	4,680	1,378	154	Assam.
...	660	...	...	...	‖ 7,284	...	...	...	432	55	...	Coorg.
196	3,394	6,028	2,603	13,979	33,287	659	...	6,291	2,778	8,797	4,781	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
92,785	80,10,863	10,16,254	4,41,535	14,52,706	43,02,057	15,920	10,394	10,41,655	5,91,510	2,88,679	3,76,226	Total
89,902	63,12,509	12,28,216	4,40,915	13,49,403	43,58,632	11,012	24,608	6,83,031	16,75,702	2,78,015	3,39,514	Total for 1889-90.

DEBT.										
		Interest.								
Total expenditure.	Loans (instalments paid during the year).	Previous years.	Current year.	Investments in Government securities.	Deposits (salaries attached, contractors, etc.).	Advances (on account of departmental works, etc.).	Closing balance.	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Grand Total.	Name of Province.
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
17,53,417	8,895	420	12,153	1,645	1,56,938	13,508	5,34,226	4,318	24,85,520	Madras.
9,85,021	...	3,645	1,16,850	...	1,98,581	24,772	5,13,182	51,047	18,93,098	Town of Madras.
36,66,889	90,812	3,035	90,090	3,37,975	1,37,579	70,994	16,61,259	45,097	61,03,730	Bombay.
85,78,684	2,92,500	38,701	11,71,260	27,92,844	1,08,54,484	18,41,577	3,30,158	50,177	2,59,50,385	City of Bombay.
25,77,809	13,208	263	13,414	1,500	29,812	1,41,729	3,60,942	3,789	31,42,466	Bengal.
55,28,706	5,16,539	...	9,54,738	9,413	1,02,437	52,670	6,17,146	1,47,502	79,29,151	Town of Calcutta.
46,64,123	14,067	112	1,00,815	7,377	4,189	243	5,66,922	...	53,57,848	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
41,47,026	78,092	15,283	1,13,711	13,519	2,096	877	7,80,414††	6,035	51,57,053	Punjab.
11,42,220	19,703	1,737	27,534	15,666	2,921	42,814	3,87,782	...	16,40,377	Central Provinces.
6,20,475	2,777	...	965	...	1,549	920	1,75,932	...	8,02,618	Upper } Burma.
20,63,410	70,413	...	2,18,957	...	1,95,128	2,25,681	6,13,801	87,150	34,74,540	Lower } Burma.
1,30,343	921	54	632	...	...	869	15,228	...	1,48,047	Assam.
23,970	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,953	...	36,923	Coorg.
§§ 1,77,798	7,000	...	...	15,000	...	1,103	1,13,829	...	3,14,730	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
3,60,59,891	11,14,927	63,250	28,21,119	31,94,939	1,16,85,714	24,17,757	66,83,774	3,95,115	6,44,36,486	Total.
3,36,65,738	16,05,692	47,277	26,67,100	17,70,614	72,32,473	42,96,083	58,24,413	2,82,274	5,73,91,664	Total for 1889-90.

the next column.
aggregating Rs. 5,36,400.
account of refunds of octroi.
wild animals and snakes.
cleaning and watering and latrines.
of contributions to District Board.
to Provincial or Local Funds.
balance Rs. 1,19,600.
and Roads.
Rs. 4,000, in the figures for the Akola Municipality.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and

Name of Province.	Number of District and Local Boards.	Population within the area.	Number of				
			Ex-officio.	Nominated	Elected.	Total.	Officials.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	361*	29,858,387	611	2,902	...	3,513	1,145
Bombay	221	16,156,655†	40	1,849	1,541	3,430	793
Bengal	144	59,313,428	181	985	795	1,961	335
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	49	45,424,064	69	292	1,284	1,645	302
Punjab	115	18,518,184‡	268	1,106	1,414	2,788	315
Central Provinces . .	65	7,711,994	...	245	891	1,126	115
Lower Burma . . .	42	1,910,797	97	545	...	642	155
Assam	19	4,962,818	57	167	147	371	61
Hyderabad Assigned Districts .	22	2,091,280	...	134	300	434	40
Total .	1,038	1,85,947,607	1,323	8,225	6,372	15,920	3,261
Total for 1889-90 .	1,013	1,73,371,076	1,370	8,418	6,296	16,092	3,557

8

* Inclusive of

† Exclusive of the population within

‡ Population after deducting the

1.

LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890-91.

Members.			Number of meetings held.	Average attendance at each meeting.			Name of Province
Non-officials.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Natives.		Officials.	Non-officials.	Total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
2,368	107	3,406	4,222	2·0	4·0	6·0	Madras.
2,637	205	3,225	1,252	1·9	5·2	7·1	Bombay.
1,626	257	1,704	1,363	1·7	5·8	7·5	Bengal.
1,343	73	1,572	515	2·8	7·6	10·4	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
2,473	92	2,696	517	2·6	10·4	13·0	Punjab.
1,021	14	1,122	482	1·2	5·8	7·0	Central Provinces.
487	6	636	21	1·9	8 6	10·5	Lower Burma.
310	130	241	97	1·9	6·4	8·3	Assam.
394	7	427	243	1·3	9·7	11·0	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
12,659	891	15,029	8,712	1·9	7·0	8·9	Total.
12,533	1,057	15,033	8,435	1·9	7·0	8·9	Total for 1889-90.

Union Panchayats.
Municipal and Cantonment limits.
population within Municipal area.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME of DISTRICT and

Name of Province.	Closing balance of last year.	I.—Land Revenue (including revenue due to canals and sale proceeds of tre's, grass, &c., &c).	VI.—Provincial rates (including Local rate, Patwari cess, Village service fund, &c., &c).	XII.—Interest on Education and Dispensary Securities.	XIII.—Post Office (including Mail cart receipts and District Post collections).	XVII.—Police (receipts under Cattle Trespass Act).	XIX.—Edu School-fees.	XIX.—Edu Contributions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	21,61,502	1,16,041	48,23,183	62,839	...	...	1,50,847	*11,847
Bombay	26,53,096	6,261	24,26,724	7,284	...	1,66,652	1,27,971	2,75,149
Bengal	19,33,291	33,837	33,38,524	569	...	4,43,775	24,053	6,986
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	63,369	54,393	20,11,734	20,481	...	1,45,173	1,45,684	21,332
Punjab	12,90,141	...	21,58,431	1,124	37,843	48,204	46,272	2,445
Central Provinces	5,06,988	...	3,01,302	398	...	1,52,358	725	7,699
Assam	...	...	5,36,559	...	52	49,233	56	.
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,67,113	1,484	99,769	...	6	5,245	1,039	2,409
Total	88,75,500	2,12,016	1,56,96,226	92,695	37,901	10,10,640	4,96,647	3,27,867
Total for 1889-90	82,37,763	2,57,719	1,57,58,643	88,000	38,373	10,37,663	4,71,396	2,39,396

Name of Province.	XXV.—Miscellaneous (including Sale of old stores and materials, Staging bungalow and Serai fees).	XXVI.—Railways (gross receipts).	XXX.—Irrigation Minor Works and Navigation (Local Canal receipts).	XXXII.—Civil Works. In charge of civil officers.	XXXII.—Civil Works. In charge of Public Works officers.	XXXII.—Civil Works. Total.	Contributions. From Provincial to Local.	Contributions. From other Boards.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,68,248	...	...	8,35,478	4,036	8,39,514	5,87,786	8,18,052
Bombay	13,499	..	...	2,08,956	686	2,00,642	9,70,669	26,549
Bengal	1,31,538	...	...	3,73,379	...	3,73,3[illegible]9	8,12,454	675
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	37,526	...	...	25,286	1,032	26,318	13,22,030	96,852
Punjab	43,151	...	12,730	2,60,413	1,434	2,61,847	15,368	5,508
Central Provinces	46,949	...	...	79,539	31	79,570	98,951	...
Assam	5,267	...	...	1,01,764	1,214	1,02,978	1,89,783	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	16,256	...	...	2,387	.	2,387	1,58,150	...
Total	7,62,434	...	12,730	18,87,202	8,433	18,95,635	41,55,191	9,47,636
Total for 1889-90	7,39,225	...	9,275	19,13,763	26,442	19,40,205	38,32,897	10,32,703

Note.—Rural Boards in Lower Burma do not dispose absolutely of any expenditure on Public Works. Statements II and III for that Province are therefore

* Includes Rs. 1,119 received

* This does not agree with the closing balance shown in the statement

(a) Including a permanent

2.

LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890-91.

CATION.		XX.—MEDICAL.							
Miscellaneous (including sale proceeds of books).	Total.	Hospital and Dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeons.	Income from Endowments and Contributions.	Miscellaneous (including sanitary fees and fines).	Total.	XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments (including Botanical and other Public Garden receipts, Veterinary receipts, receipts on account of experimental cultivation and on account of Public Exhibitions and Fairs).	XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for Pensions and Gratuities).	NAME OF PROVINCE.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,734	1,79,428	302	2,220	14,041	7,890	24,453	...	596	Madras.
13,215	4,16,335	...	...	2,295	831	3,126	19,044	...	Bombay.
2,457	33,496	...	1	6,777	257	7,035	1,425	...	Bengal.
12,544	1,79,560	17,735	76	92,474	7,116	1,17,401	3,580	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
3,354	52,071	7,142	2,268	4,349	821	14,580	60,685	...	Punjab.
961	9,385	...	...	8,777	653	9,430	5,361	...	Central Provinces.
292	348	...	...	...	18	18	...	...	Assam.
143	3,591	...	...	...	...	...	2,460	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
49,700	8,74,214	25,179	4,565	1,28,713	17,586	1,76,043	92,555	596	TOTAL.
43,518	7,54,310	24,951	4,587	1,36,062	9,981	1,75,581	1,14,146	981	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

DEBT.								
Total.	Loans.	Deposits and Advances.	Total.	Total income (excluding opening balance).	Total income (including opening balance).	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of population.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
14,05,838	5,000	1,94,523	1,99,523	81,19,663	1,02,81,165	0 2 7	0 4 4	Madras.
9,97,218	17,601	3,946	21,547	42,87,332	69 40,428	0 2 4	0 4 2	Bombay.
8,13,129	1,05,089	5,86,022	6,91,111	58,67,818	78,01,109	0 0 10	0 1 6	Bengal.
14,18,882	...	300	300	40,15,348	40,78,717	0 0 8	0 1 4	North-Western Provinces and Oudh
20,876	...	4,694	4,694	27,16,236	40,06,377	0 1 10	0 2 4	Punjab.
98,951	...	76,080	76,080	7,79,784 (a)	12,86,772	0 0 7	0 1 7	Central Provinces.
1,89,783	...	...	...	8,84,238	8,84,238	0 1 8	0 2 10	Assam.
1,58,150	...	804	804	2,90,152	5,57,265	0 0 9	0 2 2	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
51,02,827	1,27,690	8,66,369	9,94,059	2,69,60,571	3,58,36,071	0 1 4	0 2 3	TOTAL.
48,65,600	50,060	9,57,023	10,07,083	2,67,83,682	3,50,21,445	0 1 5	0 2 5	TOTAL FOR 1889-90.

Government Revenue, and their functions are confined to advising as to the disposal of District
blank.
from endowments.
for the previous year owing to differences in Provincial figures.
advance of R10.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Province.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	I.—Refunds and drawbacks (local rate refunds).	XV.—Post Office (including District Post Establishments and Mail Cart service).	XVIII.—Administration (General Establishments of Local Funds). Office establishment.	Office contingencies.	Payment of establishments for offices of control, accounts, and audit.	Total.	XX.—Police (cattle pound charges). Establishments.	Contingencies.	Refunds of cattle pound collections.	Total.	Grants to University.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	21,61,502	81,19,663 (c)	20,163	...	1,00,415	84,681	99,215	2,84,311	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	26,53,096	42,87,056	65	...	63,111	11,632	68,362	1,43,105	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	19,33,291	58,67,818	4,936	...	1,56,319	42,987	66,579	2,65,885	19,129	8,377	2,112	29,618	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	63,369	40,15,348	...	...	40,696	11,692	154	52,542	9,127	6,880	334	16,341	...
Punjab	12,90,141	27,16,236	221	46,602	98,629	16,985	...	1,15,614	14,493	330	913	15,736	2,771
Central Provinces	5,06,988	7,79,784	42	...	23,938	3,553	7,168	34,659	39,235	15,099	418	54,752	...
Assam	(a)	8,84,228	3,181	36,426	...	...	2,763	2,763	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,67,113	2,90,152	...	7,179	9,881	3,730	969	14,580	...	...	...	...	...
Total	88,75,500	2,69,60,285	28,608	90,207	4,92,989	1,75,260	2,45,210	9,13,459	81,984	30,686	3,777	1,16,447	2,771
Total for 1889-90	82,37,763	2,67,83,682	35,658	85,399	4,94,293	2,08,443	2,37,770	9,40,506	1,14,566	73,205	5,790	1,93,561	1,821

Name of Province.	XXVI.—Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, public exhibitions and fairs, veterinary charges, bull and stallion charges, botanical and other public gardens).	XXIX.—Superannuation allowances and pensions (pensions and gratuities).	XXX.—Stationery and printing.	XXXII.—Miscellaneous (including donations for charitable purposes, rewards for the destruction of dogs, wild animals and snakes, petty establishments, etc.)	XXXIII.—Famine relief.	XXXVIII.—Railways (working expenses).	XLI.—Railways (miscellaneous railway expenditure).	XLIII.—Minor works and navigation (local canal charges).	XLVIII.—Railways (capital expenditure).	XLV.—Civil Works. In charge of civil officers.	In charge of Public Works Officers. Original works.	Repairs.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plants.	Water-supply and water-works.	Drainage works.
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	...	9,055	47,858	2,85,413	...	...	...	...	...	4,816	9,20,041	25,83,737	5,87,516	41,520	...	...
Bombay	52,464	1,141	8,939	1,09,796	...	...	..	...	...	11,10,958	3,33,196	4,98,260	1,02,985	12,610	14,667	249
Bengal	3,665	23,828	46,446	46,686	1,21,034	...	171	7,763	...	53,165	11,82,488	20,16,589	5,65,446	29,759	38,232	51,482
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	4,303	...	43	95,256	3,530	...	...	...	...	1,988	8,22,756	11,89,253	73,723	1,382	...	...
Punjab	1,18,571	2,479	17,691	45,846	...	...	...	11,089	...	1,11,911 (b)	2,85,060	5,93,999	1,15,701	6,301	...	...
Central Provinces.	8,380	1,221	722	7,931	...	...	...	...	...	1,69,667	2,06,518	30,068	...	...	...	...
Assam	290	...	...	26,307	...	...	...	...	...	1,587	2,13,952	2,14,433	42,238	3,439	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	7,720	3,037	...	608	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,10,025	36,350	11,309	1,637	...	...
Total	1,95,393	40,761	1,21,699	6,17,853	1,24,564	...	171	18,852	...	14,54,092	40,74,036	71,62,689	14,98,918	96,648	52,899	51,731
Total for 1889-90.	1,87,135	20,906	66,458	11,25,971	2,59,967	...	..	5,385	...	18,56,739	38,97,790	64,56,131	17,50,337	98,389	39,621	6,021

(a) Closing balance lapsed to Government.
(b) Includes Rs. 1,029 spent on tools and plant, and Rs. 10,764 on water-supply and water-works.
(c) This does not correspond with the entry in column 31 of Statement No. II owing to a discrepancy of Rs. 276 in the figures for the Sindkhed Taluka Local Board.

3.

in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1890-91.

XXII.—Education.							XXIV.—Medical.							Name of Province.
Inspection.	Maintenance and management of schools.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Miscellaneous.	Refunds.	Total.	General Medical Establishment.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.	Sanitation and Vaccination.	Medical Schools and Colleges.	Lunatic Asylums.	Refunds.	Total.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
78,446	6,27,982	2,15,723	119	15,797	1,201	9,39,268	14,898	5,26,001	5,69,839	8,043	34	77	11,18,892	Madras.
...	11,47,534	1,07,241	27,285	70,620	2,721	13,55,401	28	1,09,770	92,367	3,640	...	...	2,05,805	Bombay.
2,24,432	4,29,608	2,74,424	499	72,504	388	10,01,855	4,966	49,319	4,104	130	...	...	58,519	Bengal.
1,19,131	9,41,524	1,24,205	27,849	17,225	8	12,29,942	1,06,178	2,80,757	72,504	120	...	..	4,59,559	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
15,085	3,99,093	77,307	40,687	5,985	228	5,41,156	...	2,24,703	55,507	3,515	13,324*	...	2,97,049	Punjab.
55	1,70,730	13,119	11,005	50	93	1,95,052	832	14,157	34,168	...	...	252	49,409	Central Provinces.
...	1,35,689	5,649	9,908	1,836	...	1,53,082	...	34,072	7,902	...	...	...	41,974	Assam.
607	77,256	1,146	...	...	...	79,009	...	5,789	...	1,000	...	...	6,789	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4,37,756	39,29,416	8,18,814	1,17,352	1,84,017	4,639	54,94,765	1,26,902	12,44,568	8,36,391	16,448	13,358	329	22,37,996	Total.
3,93,707	36,93,627	7,17,932	1,16,936	1,69,417	8,026	51,01,466	1,17,354	11,46,533	4,33,913	11,585	16,110	862	17,26,357	Total for 1889-90.

		Contributions.			Debt.					Balance.			Name of Province.
Total.	Total.	To Provincial.	To other Boards.	Total.	Payment of loans.	Deposits and advances.	Total.	Interest on debt on account of last and current years.	Total expenditure.	Deposits.	Actual balance.	Total.	
45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
41,32,814	41,37,630	1,04,529	8,72,979	9,77,508	1,84,230	94,886	2,79,116	8,207	81,07,421	—32,607	22,06,351	21,73,744	Madras.
9,61,967	20,72,925	37,668	7,047	44,715	31,572	4,823	36,395	13,045	40,43,796	52,456	28,43,900	28,96,356	Bombay.
38,83,996	39,37,161	4,795	1,350	6,145	...	5,37,534	5,75,891	...	61,29,603	2,35,834	14,41,651	16,71,506	Bengal.
					38,357					—5,979			
20,87,114	20,89,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,50,628	...	1,28,089	1,28,089	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
10,01,061	11,12,972	4,37,966	5,508	4,43,474	...	2,554	2,554	...	27,71,054	...	12,35,323	12,35,323	Punjab.
2,36,586	4,06,253	28,495	...	28,495	...	72,032	72,032	...	8,58,948	...	4,27,824	4,27,824	Central Provinces.
4,74,062	4,75,649	205	...	205	...	133	133	...	7,40,010	...	1,44,218	1,44,218	Assam
1,59,321	1,59,321	919	...	919	...	617	617	...	2,79,779	...	2,77,486	2,77,486	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
1,29,36,921	1,43,91,013	6,14,577	8,86,884	15,01,461	2,15,802	7,12,579	9,66,738	21,252	2,68,81,239	2,55,683	87,04,842	89,54,546	Total.
					38,357					—5,979			
1,22,48,289	1,41,05,028	4,90,306	10,43,303	15,33,609	1,22,926	7,57,699	8,80,625	23,020	2,62,86,350	2,58,639	84,91,622	87,50,261	Total for 1889-90.

* Includes Rs. 13,080 granted to Leper Asylums.

Government of India Central Printing Office.—No. 1084 H. D.—17-3-93.—300.